

# MAINE STATE LEGISLATURE

The following document is provided by the  
**LAW AND LEGISLATIVE DIGITAL LIBRARY**  
at the Maine State Law and Legislative Reference Library  
<http://legislature.maine.gov/lawlib>



Reproduced from scanned originals with text recognition applied  
(searchable text may contain some errors and/or omissions)

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS OF MAINE:

BEING THE

ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE VARIOUS

DEPARTMENTS  INSTITUTIONS

FOR THE YEAR

1901

---

VOLUME I.

---

AUGUSTA  
KENNEBEC JOURNAL PRINT  
1901

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL

OF THE

STATE OF MAINE

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1897.

*Published agreeably to An Act approved March 27, 1895.*

---

AUGUSTA  
KENNEBEC JOURNAL PRINT  
1898



# REPORT.

---

AUGUSTA, December 31, 1897.

*To His Excellency, Llewellyn Powers, Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*

SIR: I have the honor most respectfully to submit my report as adjutant general, quartermaster general and paymaster general, for the year ending December 31, 1897.

Major-General Selden Connor, who so efficiently served as adjutant general during the administration of Governor Henry B. Cleaves and who was appointed by Your Excellency to the same position on your staff, having resigned in April of this year to take effect on the qualification of his successor, Your Excellency honored me with the appointment, to date May 1, 1897. My report therefore covers the period from that date.

## ENROLLMENT.

It appears from the biennial enrollment made by the assessors of the several cities, towns and plantations of the State as returned and certified to this office, that the total number of male citizens of this State of the age of eighteen and under the age of forty-five years, able to perform military duty and not exempted by law, is 106,042 an increase of 2,655 over the enrollment of 1895.

## THE NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

No change has been made in the organization of the National Guard since the last report of this department. The two companies, Company M, First Infantry, and Company M, Second Infantry, organized December 29, 1896, have been uniformed and equipped. Two companies of the Second Infantry, A of Hampden and G of Bangor were disbanded by General Orders,

No. 4, A. G. O., Augusta, April 30, 1897. In compliance with petitions made and signed as authorized by the militia law, permission was granted the citizens of Gardiner to raise one company of infantry to fill the vacancy in the Second Infantry caused by the disbanding of Company A, and the same permission was granted the citizens of Bangor to raise one company of infantry to fill the vacancy in the same regiment caused by disbanding Company G. These companies were promptly organized, uniformed, equipped and assigned to the Second Infantry, again filling its complement of companies.

The organizations of the National Guard which have been authorized are two regiments of infantry of twelve companies each, a Signal Corps and an Ambulance Corps. Their total authorized strength is: officers, 118; enlisted men, 1,996.

The First Regiment of Infantry, Colonel Lucius H. Kendall commanding, headquarters at Biddeford, has twelve companies stationed as follows: A, B, E and L, Portland; C, Auburn; D, Norway; F, Augusta; G, Biddeford; H, Rockland; I, Lewiston; K, Brunswick; and M, Westbrook.

The Second Regiment of Infantry, Colonel George A. Philbrook commanding, headquarters at Lewiston, has twelve companies stationed as follows: A, Gardiner; B and D, Lewiston; C, Bath; E, Skowhegan; F, Dover; G, Bangor; H, Waterville; I, Eastport; K, Calais; L, Houlton; M, Machias.

The Signal Corps, Second Lieutenant George W. Butler commanding, is stationed at Portland.

The Ambulance Corps, Second Lieutenant Warren E. Riker commanding, is stationed at Lewiston.

The maximum strength of the National Guard authorized by the militia law: Commissioned officers, 118; enlisted men, 1,996.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

	Commissioned Officers.	Enlisted Men.
Staff of the Commander-in-Chief.....	11	
First Regiment of Infantry.....	48	687
Second Regiment of Infantry.....	48	656
Signal Corps.....	1	20
Ambulance Corps.....	1	20
Total .....	109	1,383
Aggregate, 1,492.		

## SCHOOLS OF INSTRUCTION.

A meeting for military instruction of the officers of the Second Regiment of Infantry was held at Bangor, June 2, 1897, and December 15, 1897, the officers of the First Regiment of Infantry were assembled in Portland for the same purpose.

These meetings were held under the supervision and charge of the respective colonels of the regiments. Able papers were read; one by Major Fuller, Surgeon of the Second Infantry, on first care of the sick or wounded, being especially valuable. A paper by Capt. C. G. Morton, 6th U. S. Infantry, "Maine in a War with England," excited much interest, as did one by Major Ulmer of the First Infantry on the battle of Gettysburg, illustrated by maps showing the movements of the armies on the succeeding days of the battle, prepared by Major Ulmer with much care.

Following the papers, discussions were held and there was taken up practical instruction covering guard duty, making and forwarding official papers, correspondence, and administrative work in general.

Capt. Morton, 6th U. S. Infantry, and Lieut. Royden, 23d U. S. Infantry, taking an active part and making many valuable suggestions.

As these meetings for instruction become better understood, their value to the officers increases and could more of them be held it would be a benefit to the service.

Owing to the lack of funds it was found impossible to hold a second meeting for instruction this year.

## INSPECTIONS.

The inspector general, in accordance with the provisions of the militia law, made an inspection of the several companies at their armories. A very thorough inspection was had and much instruction given. The colonels of the two infantry regiments, under authority, visited the companies of their respective commands for the purpose of inspection and instruction just before the encampment, and Capt. C. G. Morton, 6th U. S. Infantry, on duty with the National Guard also made a tour of inspection of the whole National Guard, giving much needed instruction at the same time.

The Ambulance Corps was inspected by Col. William J. Maybury, Surgeon General, and also by Capt. Morton, in addition to the inspection by the inspector general.

The Inspector General of Rifle Practice visited the companies for the purpose of instruction and where necessary visited the rifle ranges to see that they were in repair and in condition for use.

#### THE ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT.

The annual encampment was held at the State camp ground, August 7th to 13th. The several commands of the National Guard went into camp in the afternoon of Saturday, the 7th, and broke camp on the 13th. Their service on the 7th and 8th was without pay.

In order to test the efficiency of bicycles in service, permission was granted the Signal Corps to proceed to camp across country on bicycles, they furnishing their own subsistence en route.

In honor of Your Excellency, the Commander-in-Chief, the camp was named Camp Powers. It was under the command of the ranking officer of the National Guard, Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, First Infantry. The troops were quartered as usual, the officers in wall tents, the enlisted men of the two infantry regiments in conical wall tents, the Signal and Ambulance Corps in wall tents. The mess houses and cook houses were assigned to the several organizations; the former having an insufficient number of benches were fully equipped and the latter, after a careful inspection, were supplied with all cooking utensils and tools necessary to make up such shortage as existed. The mess house heretofore occupied by the Signal and Ambulance Corps in common, was divided by a partition through its centre and thus was furnished a separate mess house for each organization.

Brigadier General Everard E. Newcomb, Inspector General, was on duty throughout the encampment and attended to his duties in a thorough and efficient manner.

Colonel George L. Thompson, Commissary General, under direction, contracted for all necessary supplies in his department. He was constantly on duty and proved a most conscientious and painstaking officer. The rations, which were of excellent quality and abundant in quantity, were based on the regular army issue, with the addition of 10% to allow for the increased appetite of



men but a short time in camp and for the unavoidable loss incident to the inexperience of men without long training.

Colonel William J. Maybury, Surgeon General, in obedience to orders, inspected the camp hospital prior to the arrival of the troops, supplied the medical chests with a full equipment of medical stores and placed the hospital buildings in condition for use. On the arrival of the troops, in consultation with Major Edwin M. Fuller, the senior surgeon, who by order of the camp commander took charge, he established the camp hospital, which under the able direction of Major Fuller well maintained the high standard of efficiency that has characterized this hospital during recent encampments.

Captain Charles G. Morton, 6th U. S. Infantry, on duty with the National Guard, was ordered to be present to inspect and instruct the troops. Lieutenant Herbert N. Royden, 23d U. S. Infantry, was detailed by the war department for duty during the encampment. In addition to his duties as inspector he was assigned to duty as instructor of the guards and did much valuable work in that capacity. A constant and notable improvement appeared in guard duty throughout the week.

On Thursday, August 12th, the troops were reviewed by the Commander-in-Chief. The Second Infantry, Colonel George A. Philbrook commanding, was ordered by Colonel Kendall, commanding the camp, to report to the Commander-in-Chief to act as his escort to the camp ground. This fine regiment reported promptly and performed the duty in a creditable manner. Colonel Philbrook is to be congratulated on the soldierly bearing and splendid appearance of his command. On reaching the grounds, the Governor's salute was fired by a detail from the First Infantry and the Governor's colors were hoisted at headquarters. The Commander-in-Chief was received by the First Infantry, Colonel Kendall commanding: this regiment appeared exceedingly well, was finely handled by its commanding officer, and as the companies swung into line at the approach of the Commander-in-Chief with his escort, it presented a magnificent spectacle.

The troops formed for review by the Commander-in-Chief in the afternoon. The ceremony was well conducted throughout, the men were steady in line, prompt in movement, and when

passing in review the alignments were for the most part good.

The encampments for several years have indicated a steady improvement in the organizations of the National Guard and that of this year shows no halt in the better conditions. On the tenth of August there were present ninety-six officers and eleven hundred and sixty-four enlisted men, the largest number present on any day during the week, an aggregate attendance of one hundred and seven more than in 1896.

The weather throughout was all that could be desired and thousands of interested spectators from all sections of the State were present; many men of prominence in affairs, both State and National, were on the grounds and bore testimony to the excellence of the troops.

On the day of the review by the Commander-in-Chief, all the members of his staff were present and during the rest of the week, attending to the duties of their several departments, the following officers were on duty: Brigadier-General Everard E. Newcomb, Inspector General; Colonel George L. Thompson, Commissary General; Colonel William J. Maybury, Surgeon General; Colonel Enoch C. Farrington, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Captain Charles G. Morton, 6th U. S. Infantry, on duty with the National Guard, and Lieutenant Herbert N. Royden, 23d U. S. Infantry, as United States Inspecting Officer.

Captain Thomas M. Woodruff, U. S. A., on duty with the Florida National Guard, was a constant visitor at camp and on the day of the review he was invited by the Commander-in-Chief to join his staff during the ceremony. He spoke in high terms of the proficiency of the troops. A number of officers from other states were present, as were several officers from the National Home at Togus.

The health of the command was good, the average number of men in hospitals being three, the average number of men in camp, twelve hundred and four. Colonel Kendall, the commanding officer, is to be congratulated upon the good order which he maintained in camp. Major Fuller, surgeon in charge of the camp hospital, reported "this camp was freer from excesses in the use of alcoholic stimulants than any I have ever attended in Maine. The fact was very noticeable and very gratifying."

Military courtesy was generally observed, the enlisted men seldom failing to salute officers or to uncover when passing the

colors. Too much license was given both officers and men to leave camp without specific leave. This should be checked; it is subversive of discipline and too often leads to neglect of duty.

#### THE STATE CAMP GROUND.

There having been added two companies of infantry to the command, Company M, First Infantry, and Company M, Second Infantry, it became necessary to build two mess houses, two cook houses and two sinks for their accommodation. This was done early in the season. Such additional sinks as there was room for on the limited space available, were also built, it being quite evident that they were sorely needed, even with this added room they are totally inadequate to meet the conditions.

To add to the available space on the parade ground, the headquarters and hospital buildings were moved to the south edge of the plateau, the former to the east of the headquarter's mess house and the latter to the west of that building, the flag staff being moved to the front of the headquarters building. The sinks for these buildings were moved to the proper place in the rear, as were also the stables, a new stable being built for the use of the Ambulance Corps. The stables used for the horses of the field and staff of the infantry regiments which were connected with the headquarters stables, were moved to the rear of the respective regiments and there placed on the rear line of the land belonging to the State. These changes, while increasing in a marked degree the convenience of the camp, have added much space to the parade ground and have made all the verandas of the headquarters available as comfortable points from which to view the maneuvers of troops when on the field. The grass on the camp ground was sold for \$100.00.

Mr. Charles McLaughlin, having been highly recommended by Colonel Kendall, Colonel Philbrook, and many citizens of Augusta, was again appointed sutler, he having served in that capacity for several years.

#### ARMORIES.

No change has taken place in the existing armories. The two new companies, M of the First Infantry at Westbrook, and M of the Second Infantry at Machias, have each been furnished with armories by the towns in which they were organized.

That at Westbrook is too small; such space as there is, is rendered unavailable for drill purposes by posts. The conditions in Lewiston are at present unsatisfactory. The sanitary appointments are entirely insufficient and owing to the occupation of a room in the building by a civilian, it is impossible to prevent access to the building at improper times. The rent was withheld for a time, but finally paid with the understanding that an improvement should be made in the sanitation and that arrangements would be perfected as soon as possible to place the entire control of the building in the hands of the Commander-in-Chief. The city of Lewiston has bought a lot and is intending to build an armory as soon as it is financially able.

The drill shed of the Portland armory has been occupied a considerable portion of the year for other than military purposes. This has caused much annoyance and has rendered it impossible to hold the drill meetings in accordance with law. It is fully realized that the city of Portland has been most generous in providing a fine armory for the organization of the National Guard stationed there, but the action taken in depriving the troops of its use cannot be excused. Major Collins, in accordance with orders, has made a full report on this subject which is herewith forwarded.

#### RIFLE PRACTICE.

Training in rifle shooting, so necessary in making a good soldier, was continued under the able supervision of Col. E. C. Farrington, Inspector General of Rifle Practice. In comparing the range work this season with that of 1896 when the standard of marksmanship was exceptionally high, he says that there has been no loss in percentage in marksmanship, a "standing" worthy of mention; this in face of the fact that two entire companies of new men have been incorporated in the National Guard this year indicates that a gain has been made by the old men. The efficient work done by Colonel Farrington is clearly shown in his exhaustive report herewith.

I most heartily approve his suggestion that as soon as possible the State team should be permitted to enter competition with other like organizations at inter-state matches.

## INFORMATION SERVICE.

The Signal Corps maintains its high standard under the command of Lieutenant George W. Butler, who is most thorough in his work. The personnel of the Corps is excellent, being largely composed of telegraphers, electricians and linesmen. The Corps is in good discipline and quite proficient in drill. It is much in need of further equipment and should be at once supplied with an additional heliograph, several lanterns, signal flags, four pairs of linesman's spurs and a strong carriage, suitable for laying temporary telegraph and telephone lines in the field. In modern warfare so much depends upon an adequate information service, that much attention should be devoted to this branch.

## AMBULANCE CORPS.

Heretofore since its organization, the Ambulance Corps has been commanded by an officer with the rank of captain. By the militia law of 1893 this rank was reduced to that of second lieutenant. Captain Riker's term of service expired in July, when he was elected second lieutenant, his rank dating July 13, 1897. The Ambulance Corps, having many new recruits at the encampment, was handicapped by their inexperience, as was shown in its work.

## REGULATIONS FOR THE NATIONAL GUARD.

It being found that no regulations for the National Guard had been compiled, this work was at once undertaken, and it is expected that early next year they will be ready for printing. The proper compilation of these regulations requires a vast amount of work, which has to be done largely out of office hours. Captain Charles G. Morton, 6th U. S. Infantry, is employed in his spare hours in assisting on this work, and this accomplished officer has rendered invaluable aid. It is the intention to have the regulations of the National Guard of the State of Maine more complete, comprehensive and instructive than those of any other state.

## BLANK FORMS.

The forms heretofore used in National Guard administration were found defective, deficient in scope, and too limited in number for proper administrative work. A new set has been pre-

pared, fifty-one in number, with the intention of bringing greater system into the work of the National Guard and making it as far as practicable conform to army methods. The following are the new forms, with their numbers :

1. Inspection Report.
2. Notice of Inspection.
3. Numbers of Rifles.
4. Inventory and Inspection Report.
5. Notice of Instruction.
6. Instruction Report.
7. Application for Medal or Bar for Perfect Attendance.
8. Receipt for Amount Paid.
9. Oaths of Office for Commissioned Officer.
10. Notice of Issue of a Commission.
11. Resignation of a Commissioned Officer.
12. Enlistment and Muster.
13. Discharge of an Enlisted Man.
14. Order for an Election of Officers.
15. Order for Discharge of an Officer.
16. Recommendation for the Discharge of an Enlisted Man.
17. Application for Discharge by an Enlisted Man.
18. Invoice of Clothing and Equipage.
19. Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.
20. List of Articles Lost or Destroyed.
21. Report of Examination of Property Return.
22. Receipt for Clothing and Equipage.
23. Receipt for Ordnance and Ordnance Stores.
24. Special Requisition and Memorandum Receipt.
25. Order for Officers-elect to Appear for Examination.
26. Return of Notice to Electors.
27. Return of Election.
28. Commission.
29. Recommendation for the Appointment of Non-Commissioned Officers.
30. Warrant for a Non-Commissioned Officer.
31. Pass for an Enlisted Man.
32. Furlough for an Enlisted Man.
33. Expense Account.
34. Property Return.

35. Ration Return.
36. Issue and Conversion Table.
37. Muster Roll for Companies.
38. Muster Roll for Field, Staff, Non-Commissioned Staff and Band.
39. Pay Roll.
40. Transportation Request.
41. Form for Assembling Companies.
42. Score Card.
43. Score Card (Postal).
44. Bond for Company Treasurer.
45. List of Expenditures.
46. Requisition.
47. Monthly Return (Company or Corps).
48. Monthly Return (Regiment).
49. Message Blank.
50. Annual Report of Target Practice.
51. Notice to Electors of Election.

## UNITED STATES APPROPRIATION.

There has been no change in the amount of the appropriation made by Congress for the allotment to the several states of the union of ordnance, ordnance stores, clothing and equipage, since the act of 1887. As was stated in the report of this office for the year 1896, an effort is being made to have this allotment increased.

## PRESERVATION OF THE REGIMENTAL ROLLS.

Under the "Resolves providing for the preservation of the Regimental Rolls in the Adjutant General's Office," the work of preserving and protecting these rolls has been carried on substantially in the same manner in which it was begun during the past year. This work is necessarily quite expensive, as many of the rolls are much worn and are in such a dilapidated condition that they can only be saved by being backed by the best and strongest transparent linen or silk. It requires exceptional skill to do this delicate work, and it is difficult to procure workmen who have the requisite ability and patience to successfully place the invaluable records in a condition to be available for reference and to withstand the wear incident to frequent handling and

examination. Messrs. Loring, Short and Harmon of Portland have furnished the necessary material, which has been of most excellent quality, and under their supervision, with directions from this office, Mr. W. H. Follette, one of their bookbinders, and a most careful, painstaking and thorough workman, has done the work in a very satisfactory manner. I most earnestly recommend that this appropriation be continued.

#### PARADES.

April 27, 1897, the full staff was present with Your Excellency at the ceremonies incident to the formal transfer of the monument to General U. S. Grant to the city of New York, by the Grant Memorial Association in the city of New York, the expenses incurred being provided for by an appropriation of the sum of fifteen hundred dollars made by resolve of the legislature, approved March 25, 1897.

June 19, 1897, upon the request of the Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, permission was granted the Fifth Division Massachusetts Naval Brigade and the Signal Corps, Second Brigade, M. V. M., to enter the State, armed and equipped as military bodies, for the purpose of participating with certain organizations of the Maine National Guard in the parade in Portland, July 5, 1897.

June 22, 1897, Company K, Second Infantry, on invitation of the committee in charge of the Queen's Diamond Jubilee celebration at St. Stephens, N. B., joined with No. 6 Company of the 71st Battalion, in the parade at St. Stephens, Dominion of Canada, on the occasion of the Queen's Jubilee, permission for this company to enter Canadian territory having been obtained from the Dominion Government through the Secretary of State and British Ambassador. Company K made a fine appearance and was heartily applauded throughout the line of march. A special report of the parade by Lieutenant Colonel Ernst T. Lee, Second Infantry, is embodied in Table I.

June 30, 1897, upon the request of the Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, permission was granted the rifle team of Company G, Fifth Regiment Infantry, M. V. M., to enter the State under arms, from July 3d to 10th, and proceed to Portland, Auburn, Lewiston, Brunswick, Waterville and



Bangor, for the purpose of shooting friendly matches with the rifle teams of the National Guard of this State.

September 30, 1897, permission was granted Company A, First Infantry, Captain George A. Dow commanding, to leave the State, armed and equipped, in order to become the guests of Company E, Naval Brigade, M. V. M., at Lynn, Massachusetts, October 5th and 6th, 1897, permission having been first obtained from the Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Commonwealth, for Company A, First Infantry, to enter that Commonwealth.

Early in August, Troop F, Third U. S. Cavalry, Captain George A. Dodd commanding, widely known throughout the country for the excellence of its discipline and drill, was invited to be present at the Eastern Maine State Fair in Bangor, August 31st to September 3d. As the troop marched across country, it was deemed proper to request that on its return march it be ordered to make a short halt in Augusta to enable the people of the central portion of the State to see its work. With this end in view the following correspondence was undertaken, and as a result this cavalry troop went into camp on the State camp ground, on its return march from Bangor, and remained in camp for three days. During this period Captain Dodd gave several exhibitions of the wonderful proficiency in horsemanship and drill of his troop, which was highly appreciated by the large number of people present. During the halt of this troop in Augusta, Major John R. McGinnis, commanding the U. S. Arsenal at Augusta, kindly permitted the use of the arsenal grounds for a reception to the officers of Troop F, which was given by prominent citizens of Augusta assisted by Major McGinnis.

## COPIES.

"7,237 D. E. 1897.

HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, U. S.,  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
AUGUSTA, ME., August 14, 1897.

*To the Honorable Secretary of War, Washington, D. C.:*

SIR: I enclose herewith communication from Adjutant General John T. Richards of this State, extending in behalf of Governor Powers, Commander-in-Chief of the National Guard

of Maine, a very cordial invitation for Troop F of the 3d U. S. Cavalry to make a stop of a few days here at the State Capital, either going to or returning from the Eastern Maine State Fair at Bangor.

I desire to add to this invitation my own sincere hope that it may be accepted.

The people of Maine feel that they have here at the Capital the finest military field in New England, and one which, from its use for encampment purposes by the volunteers during the War of the Rebellion, is fraught with patriotic and historic associations. It would be very gratifying to our citizens generally to extend its courtesies to Troop F of the U. S. Cavalry.

Earnestly hoping that the people of Central Maine may have the opportunity of meeting the officers and men of this troop, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

(Signed) EDWIN C. BURLEIGH.

#### STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, August 14, 1897.

*To the Secretary of War, Washington, D. C.:*

SIR: Understanding that Troop F of the 3d U. S. Cavalry will march from Fort Ethan Allen in Vermont to Bangor, Maine, to attend the Eastern Maine State Fair, August 31st to September 3d next, the Commander-in-Chief desires me to offer you for their use, should they pass through Augusta en route, the State camp ground, and to express his desire that if possible they make a few days halt in Augusta.

Our camp ground is beautifully situated on a high plateau with good mess houses, cook houses, and ample equipment. The officers of the troop can occupy our headquarters buildings.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed) JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant General.*

## WAR DEPARTMENT.

59281 A. G. O.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

B.

WASHINGTON, August 24, 1897.

*The Commanding General, Department of the East, Governor's Island, New York:*

SIR: Referring to the letter of the 27th ultimo from this office, conveying the instructions of the acting secretary of war that Troop F, 3d Cavalry, be sent to attend the Eastern Maine State Fair at Bangor, Me., August 31 to September 3, proximo; I have the honor to inform you that the acting secretary of war, upon request set forth in the accompanying correspondence, desires you to give the necessary instructions for the troop to make a stop of a few days at Augusta, Me., on going to or returning from the Eastern Maine Fair at Bangor.

Very respectfully,

(Signed) SAMUEL BROCK,

*Acting Adjutant General.*

HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE EAST,

GOVERNOR'S ISLAND, NEW YORK CITY,

August 25, 1897.

Official copy respectfully furnished the commanding officer Troop F, 3rd Cavalry, Bangor, Maine, who will stop at Augusta, Maine, as directed, *on the return march from Bangor.* On arrival at Augusta, confer with Adjutant General Richards. Acknowledge receipt.

By command of Major General Merritt,

(Signed) H. C. CORBIN,

*Assistant Adjutant General.*

Official copy respectfully furnished John T. Richards, Adjutant General, Augusta, Maine, for his information.

(Signed) H. C. CORBIN,

*Colonel and Assistant Adjutant General, United States Army.*

## MOB OF ITALIANS, CALL FOR TROOPS.

On Saturday, September 18, early in the day, a report by telephone was received at this office, that several hundred Italian laborers working under contract on an electric road which was being built near Norway, had abandoned their work, and having no money or food, threatened riot. Accompanying the report was an earnest request that Company D, First Infantry, be at once assembled and ordered under arms to protect the town. An inquiry developing the fact that no call had been made on the proper civil authorities, it was suggested that this should at once be done, and that the sheriff be notified. Communication was at once had with Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, commanding First Infantry, requesting him to hold himself in readiness, should it be necessary to send him to the scene of disturbance. Captain Stiles, commanding Company D, was ordered to at once arrange for rations should they be needed, to find, if possible, a building in the vicinity of the Italians' camp, in which troops could be temporarily quartered, and to notify the members of his company to be ready to assemble quickly if called. A prompt assurance was received from Colonel Kendall that he was ready to proceed to Norway at a moment's notice, and Captain Stiles reported that he had found a building near the camp which was available for quarters, that he had arranged to secure rations, and that his company was ready to assemble.

On receipt of the first notice of the difficulty, a dispatch was sent Your Excellency, as follows, to which the reply given below was received.

Copy—Telegram.

“STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, September 18, 1897.

*Hon. Llewellyn Powers, Governor of Maine, Houlton, Me.:*

Two to three hundred Italians, on electric road building from Norway, unpaid for nearly two months, are destitute of food and threaten riot.

Towns people want company ordered out. I notify them civil authorities being supreme must act first. If support is needed,

proof of its need and application for support must come through proper channels.

I trust no action of this department will be necessary, but will be ready.

(Signed) JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant General.*"

Copy—Telegram.

"HOULTON, ME., September 18, 1897.

*John T. Richards, Adjutant General:*

Think you are acting wisely. Will be in Augusta Monday afternoon.

LLEWELLYN POWERS."

Before noon of the 18th, the sheriff of Oxford county requested, over the telephone, the immediate assembling of two hundred men under arms at Norway, modifying the request by making it not less than one hundred. As it was found that he had not been in Norway and knew nothing personally of the disturbance, he was advised to at once proceed to the camp occupied by the Italians, or its immediate vicinity, inform himself of the conditions, and communicate with this office. He was assured that if he found it impossible to maintain order and prevent the threatened riot, with such deputies as he might swear in, the National Guard was ready for immediate action, and that Your Excellency, on proper notice, would order to his support such troops as might be necessary to control the situation.

Soon after four o'clock P. M., the sheriff reported from Norway, that he had visited the scene of the difficulty, and could with his assistants quell the disturbance.

The following dispatch and letter were at once forwarded to Your Excellency:

Copies.

"STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
AUGUSTA, September 18, 1897.

*Hon. Llewellyn Powers, Governor of Maine, Houlton, Me.:*

Sheriff Porter of Oxford county now says he can himself handle the difficulty.

(Signed) JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Adjutant General.*"

## "STATE OF MAINE.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

AUGUSTA, September 18, 1897.

*Hon. Llewellyn Powers, Governor of Maine, Houlton, Me.:*

MY DEAR GOVERNOR: Since telegraphing you this morning, Sheriff Porter of Oxford county has reached Norway, and has given me an account of the difficulty, stating further that he will be able, without doubt, to handle the matter without use of State troops.

It seems that some two hundred or more Italian laborers have been without pay for a long time. They have captured two of their "bosses" and are holding them as hostages. The fear which caused the sheriff to telephone me that he would require no less than one hundred men, arose from excitement, the result of threats by the Italians that, if the "bosses" were released by the authorities from their illegal imprisonment, the whole body of Italians would descend upon the people in the neighborhood and wreak vengeance for the hardships they had undergone. The indications are that the war is over.

I have just telegraphed you as follows: "Sheriff Porter of Oxford county says he can himself handle the difficulty without doubt."

Very respectfully,

Your Obedient Servant,

(Signed) JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant General."*

I remained in my office during Saturday night and until afternoon on Sunday, keeping, through the courtesy of Manager O'Brien of the telephone service, a connection by wire with Norway. Frequent reports indicated that order was being maintained, and before closing my office assurance was received that all danger of an outbreak had passed.

## LICENSES TO DRILL WITH ARMS.

Four special orders granting permission to drill with arms, in accordance with the provisions of section 126 of chapter 266, Public Laws of 1893, as amended in chapters 4, 6 and 128, Public Laws of 1899, have been issued as follows:

Special Orders No. 22, State of Maine, A. G. O., May 7, 1897, grants permission to camp Sons of Veterans No. 54, to drill with arms.

Special Orders No. 44, State of Maine, A. G. O., May 24, 1897, grants permission to Ralph Webber and others of Saco, to drill with arms.

Special Orders No. 95, State of Maine, A. G. O., November 15, 1897, grants permission to the students of the Maine Wesleyan Seminary and Female College of Kent's Hill, to drill with arms.

Special Orders No. 96, State of Maine, A. G. O., November 16, 1897, grants permission to the students of Bangor High School to drill with arms.

#### CLERICAL WORK.

It has been found necessary, from various causes chief among which is the preservation of the rolls, to somewhat increase the work done in this office. Four hundred and twenty-five certificates of service have been furnished, many of them entailing correspondence, and all of them requiring careful investigation. One hundred and one special orders have been issued, and over twenty-five hundred communications written.

The registers of the several organizations of the National Guard have been verified, as it was found that those in this office did not correspond with those at regimental headquarters, and that neither agreed with the enlistments. Much labor was involved in this adjustment, both at this office and at regimental headquarters. During the investigation it became necessary to require the regimental adjutants to bring to this office their registers for comparison, and to make a thorough and systematic examination of all enlistments and discharges, in order to clear the records and make corrections where necessary, as it appeared that many men whose names were borne on the rolls, were not properly enlisted.

Captain Thomas Clark, who has so long acted as chief clerk in this office, still retains the position.

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

The sinks used by the enlisted men at the State camp ground are of limited capacity, poor construction and are situated much too near the cook houses. It is impossible to render them sanitary and their proximity to the camp is a constant menace, while the stench is often most offensive. Land in the rear of the State ground should be purchased so that the sinks can be moved back.

The present system of supplying the camp with water, that of hauling it in hogsheads, is very expensive and unsatisfactory. A constant supply, under State control, should be obtained by pumping from springs in the neighborhood to tanks located on the camp ground.

It is suggested that the full dress uniform be abolished. It is expensive, of little use and can be dispensed with advantageously.

Leggins should be adopted for the use of the enlisted men of the National Guard. They protect the bottoms of the trousers from dust, mud and wear, while adding much to the appearance of the uniform.

All company cooks should be enlisted men of the company for which they cook. The present system of employing civilians would leave the command without cooks should it be ordered on active duty. Inexperienced cooks produce grumbling soldiers and fill the hospitals.

The recommendation as to a State rifle range, which has been heretofore made, I fully approve. Should the legislature provide for its purchase and equipment, such a range would be a powerful incentive to improved marksmanship and its construction cannot be too strongly urged.

Qualification rifle practice should be conducted by a disinterested officer, so that no suspicion of irregularity may exist. A commissioned or non-commissioned officer should be detailed from another command than that qualifying, as supervisor.

It is hoped that ere long arrangements can be made for sending a team to the inter-state matches in New Jersey, as undeniably this would stimulate rifle practice and be a great incentive to good work.

The physical examination of recruits prior to muster-in to service, as it has heretofore been conducted, is little less than a farce,



only the most glaring defects are considered as a cause of disqualification. It is recommended that a system be established for these examinations, as nearly in accordance with the regular army regulations as is possible. The enlisting of men not physically sound is extravagant and wasteful. Should the troops be ordered into service, it produces inefficiency in the ranks, fills the hospitals and results in a long pension list. It should not be permitted.

It is recommended that the use of campaign hats be limited to the rifle ranges, and active service in the field, except in case of rain, when troops may be permitted to wear them on guard and in camp, off duty, as a protection.

The attention of Your Excellency is respectfully invited to the following tabulations and reports:

Table A. Enrollment.

- " B. Numerical Strength of National Guard.
- " C. Commander-in-Chief and Staff.
- " D. Roster of the National Guard.
- " E. Lineal Rank of Commissioned Officers.
- " F. Commissions issued during year.
- " G. Commissions terminated during year.
- " H. Report of Quartermaster General.
- " I. Report of Paymaster General.
- " K. Report of Inspector General.
- " L. Special Reports.
- " M. Report of Surgeon General.
- " N. Report of Inspector General of Rifle Practice.
- " O. Report of Judge Advocate General.
- " P. Report of Capt. C. G. Morton, 6th U. S. Infantry, on duty with the National Guard.
- " Q. Report of Lieut. H. N. Royden, 23d U. S. Infantry, U. S. Inspecting Officer.
- " R. General Orders.
- " S. Report of Commissary General.

I am very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Adjutant General.*

December 31, 1897.



# APPENDIX A.

TABLE A.

## ENROLMENT.

The following table shows the number of men liable to military service in each city, town and plantation. The towns not making returns this year are marked thus \*; and the return of 1895 is used.

### COUNTY OF ANDROSCOGGIN.

Auburn .....	1,361	Mechanic Falls... ..	313
Durham .....	132	Minot .....	127
East Livermore .....	445	Poland .....	153
Greene .....	105	Turner .....	274
Leeds .....	122	Wales .....	95
Lewiston .....	4,072	Webster.....	145
Lisbon .....	654		
Livermore .....	195		7,993

### COUNTY OF AROOSTOOK.

Amity .....	81	Weston .....	69
Ashland.....	116	Woodland.....	86
Bancroft .....	72	Allagash Plantation.....	24
Benedicta .....	38	Cary .....	61
Blaine .....	101	Caswell .....	47
Bridgewater.....	109	Castle Hill .....	35
Caribou .....	334	Chapman .....	43
Dyer Brook .....	56	Connor .....	104
Easton .....	156	Crystal .....	40
Fort Fairfield.....	684	Cyr .....	83
Fort Kent.....	361	Eagle Lake .....	44
Frenchville .....	290	Garfield .....	17
Grand Isle .....	119	Glenwood .....	39
Haynesville .....	47	Hamlin .....	87
Hersey .....	25	Hammond .....	22
Hodgdon .....	115	Macwahoc .....	31
Houlton.....	534	Merrill .....	62
Island Falls .....	124	Molunkus .....	"
Limestone .....	144	Moro .....	38
Linneus .....	121	Nashville .....	8
Littleton .....	185	New Canada .....	54
Ludlow .....	67	Oxbow .....	38
Madawaska.....	168	Perham .....	102
Mapleton .....	121	Portage Lake .....	30
Mars Hill .....	105	Reed .....	63
Masardis .....	55	St. John .....	70
Monticello .....	123	St. Francis .....	78
New Limerick .....	93	Silver Ridge .....	28
New Sweden.....	105	Stockholm .....	11
Oakfield .....	119	Wade .....	25
Orient .....	37	Wallagrass .....	94
Presque Isle .....	331	Westfield .....	48
Sherman .....	162	Westmanland .....	9
Smyrna .....	42	Winterville .....	30
Van Buren .....	140		
Washburn .....	147		7,250

## COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND.

Baldwin .....	132	North Yarmouth .....	118
Bridgton .....	539	Otisfield .....	127
Brunswick .....	1,050	Portland .....	7,032
Cape Elizabeth .....	118	Pownal .....	109
Casco .....	183	Raymond .....	127
Cumberland .....	192	Scarborough .....	276
Deering .....	1,301	Sebago .....	109
Falmouth .....	234	South Portland .....	962
Freeport .....	424	Standish .....	250
Gorham .....	420	Westbrook .....	1,010
Gray .....	178	Windham .....	354
Harpswell .....	327	Yarmouth .....	339
Harrison .....	172		
Naples .....	148		16,385
New Gloucester .....	154		

## COUNTY OF FRANKLIN.

Avon .....	83	Salem .....	55
Carthage .....	61	Strong .....	138
Chesterville .....	139	Temple .....	67
Eustis .....	74	Weld .....	133
Farmington .....	406	Wilton .....	314
Freeman .....	80	Coplin Plantation .....	16
Industry .....	83	Dallas .....	37
Jay .....	279	Greenville .....	11
Kingfield .....	118	Lang .....	5
Madrid .....	70	Perkins .....	14
New Sharon .....	133	Rangeley .....	10
New Vineyard .....	111		
Phillips .....	242		2,842
Rangeley .....	163		

## COUNTY OF HANCOCK.

Amherst .....	65	Orland .....	164
Aurora .....	42	Otis .....	33
Bluehill .....	306	Penobscot .....	114
Brooklin .....	109	Sedgwick .....	147
Brooksville .....	152	Sorrento .....	28
Bucksport .....	409	Stonington .....	302
Castine .....	121	Sullivan .....	188
Cranberry Isles .....	81	Surry .....	141
Deer Isle .....	344	Tremont .....	385
Dedham .....	63	Trenton .....	70
Eastbrook .....	52	Verona .....	50
Eden .....	510	Waltham .....	46
Ellsworth .....	775	Winter Harbor .....	96
Franklin .....	176	Long Island Plantation .....	42
Gouldsborough .....	245	No. 21 .....	12
Hancock .....	173	No. 33 .....	28
Isle au Haut .....	37	Swan Island .....	135
Lamoine .....	89		
Mariaville .....	50		6,070
Mount Desert .....	302		

COUNTY OF KENNEBEC.

Albion .....	142	Pittston .....	170
Augusta .....	1,977	Randolph .....	209
Belgrade .....	76	Readfield .....	142
Benton .....	162	Rome .....	77
Chelsea .....	107	Sidney .....	160
China .....	148	Vassalborough .....	334
Clinton .....	251	Vienna .....	82
Farmingdale .....	94	Waterville .....	1,377
Fayette .....	90	Wayne .....	109
Gardiner .....	727	West Gardiner .....	112
Hallowell .....	548	Windsor .....	119
Litchfield .....	151	Winslow .....	247
Manchester .....	84	Winthrop .....	269
Monmouth .....	165	Unity Plantation .....	8
Mt. Vernon .....	153		
Oakland .....	310		8,600

COUNTY OF KNOX.

Appleton .....	200	St. George .....	345
Camden .....	376	Thomaston .....	400
Cushing .....	102	Union .....	185
Friendship .....	179	Vinalhaven .....	445
Hope .....	79	Warren .....	405
Hurricane Isle .....	34	Washington .....	169
North Haven .....	94	Matinicus Isle Plantation .....	38
Rockland .....	1,480	Criehaven Plantation .....	21
Rockport .....	437		
South Thomaston .....	205		5,194

COUNTY OF LINCOLN.

Alna .....	95	Nobleborough .....	145
Boothbay .....	330	Somerville .....	65
Boothbay Harbor .....	313	Southport .....	88
Bremen .....	88	Waldoborough .....	547
Bristol .....	424	Westport .....	69
Damariscotta .....	139	Whitefield .....	178
Dresden .....	163	Wiscasset .....	242
Edgecomb .....	117	Monhegan Plantation .....	16
Jefferson .....	175		
Newcastle .....	159		3,353

## COUNTY OF OXFORD.

Albany.....	107	Norway.....	535
Andover.....	161	Oxford.....	173
Bethel.....	270	Paris.....	560
Brownfield.....	177	Peru.....	101
Buckfield.....	149	Porter.....	145
Byron.....	42	Roxbury.....	35
Canton.....	130	Rumford.....	307
Denmark.....	116	Slow.....	32
Dixfield.....	181	Stoneham.....	60
Fryeburg.....	238	Sumner.....	132
Gilead.....	49	Sweden.....	58
Grafton.....	15	Upton.....	49
Greenwood.....	118	Waterford.....	184
Hanover.....	38	Woodstock.....	151
Hartford.....	111	Franklin Plantation.....	20
Hebron.....	80	Lincoln.....	20
Hiram.....	188	Magalloway ".....*	14
Lovell.....	141	Milton.....	44
Mason.....	19	Riley.....	4
Mexico.....	190		
Newry.....	44		5,052

## COUNTY OF PENOBSCOOT.

Alton.....	61	Lee.....	126
Argyle.....	48	Levant.....	140
Bangor.....	330	Lincoln.....	214
Bradford.....	168	Lowell.....	66
Bradley.....	117	Mattamiscontis.....	12
Brewer.....	640	Mattawamkeag.....	124
Burlington.....	87	Maxfield.....	25
Carmel.....	162	Medway.....	111
Carroll.....	105	Milford.....	164
Charleston*.....	149	Mt. Chase.....	49
Chester.....	66	Newburg.....	141
Clifton.....	43	Newport.....	212
Corinna.....	176	Old Town.....	831
Corinth.....	165	Orono.....	252
Dexter.....	409	Orrington.....	178
Dixmont.....	149	Passadumkeag.....	53
Eddington.....	110	Patten.....	169
Edinburg.....	14	Plymouth.....	105
Enfield.....	202	Prentiss.....	88
Etna.....	102	Springfield.....	203
Exeter.....	152	Stetson.....	100
Garland.....	164	Veazie.....	105
Glenburn.....	83	Winn.....	124
Greenbush.....	112	Drew Plantation.....	29
Greenfield.....	24	Lakeville.....	20
Hampden.....	302	No. 2, Grand Falls Plantation.....	10
Hermon.....	154	Sebois.....	18
Holden.....	96	Stacyville.....	53
Howland.....	67	Summit.....	11
Hudson.....	84	Webster.....	16
Kenduskeag.....	73	Woodville.....	37
Kingman.....	80		
Lagrange.....	98		11,578

COUNTY OF PISCATAQUIS.

Abbot .....	115	Sebec .. .....	104
Atkinson . . . . .	87	Shirley .....	45
Blanchard . . . . .	48	Wellington .....	91
Brownville .....	208	Williamsburg .....	20
Dover .....	370	Willimantic .....	83
Foxcroft .....	282	Barnard Plantation.....	21
Greenville .....	135	Bowerbank " .....	13
Guilford .....	244	Elliottsville " .....	9
Medford .....	53	Kineo " .....	8
Milo .....	216	Kingsbury " .....	25
Monson .....	141	Lake View " .....	30
Orneville .....	61		
Parkman .....	126		
Sangerville .....	248		2,783

COUNTY OF SAGADAHOC.

Arrowsic .....	30	Richmond .. .....	316
Bath .....	1,543	Topsham .....	237
Bowdoinham .....	230	West Bath .....	45
Bowdoin .....	123	Woolwich .....	154
Georgetown .. .....	99		
Perkins .....	21		3,018
Phippsburg .....	220		

COUNTY OF SOMERSET.

Anson .....	303	Solon .....	155
Athens .....	159	Skowhegan .....	528
Bingham .....	166	Smithfield .....	69
Brighton .....	60	Starks .....	128
Cambridge .....	60	Bigelow Plantation .....	12
Canaan .....	145	Carratunk " .....	44
Concord .....	54	Carrying Place Plantation* .....	27
Cornville .....	113	Dead River " .....	15
Detroit .....	81	Dennistown " .....	10
Embden .....	92	Flagstaff " .....	19
Fairfield .....	537	Highland " .....	16
Harmony .....	113	Jackmantown " .....	39
Hartland .....	175	Lexington " .....	36
Madison .....	460	Mayfield " .....	20
Mercer .....	93	Moose River " .....	33
Moscow .....	77	No. 1, R. 2, W. K. R. " .....	27
New Portland .....	164	Pleasant Ridge " .....	21
Norridgewock .....	230	The Forks " .....	32
Palmyra .....	107	West Forks " .....	14
Pittsfield .....	418		
Ripley .....	69		5,034
St. Albans .....	166		

## COUNTY OF WALDO.

Belfast .....	789	Northport .....	92
Belmont .....	67	Palermo .....	108
Brooks .....	132	Prospect .....	112
Burnham .....	149	Searsmont .....	155
Frankfort .....	190	Searsport .....	230
Freedom .....	79	Stockton Springs.....	127
Islesborough .....	137	Swanville .....	86
Jackson .....	76	Thorndike .....	81
Knox .....	95	Troy .....	118
Liberty .....	116	Unity .....	80
Lincolnville .....	174	Waldo .....	92
Monroe .....	142	Winterport .....	289
Montville .....	166		
Morrill .....	76		3,958

## COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.

Addison .....	142	Machiasport .....	246
Alexander .....	72	Marion .....	23
Baileyville.....	33	Marshfield .....	27
Baring .....	37	Meddybemps .....	33
Beddington .....	30	Milbridge .....	188
Brookton .....	64	Northfield .....	28
Calais .....	1,463	Pembroke .....	265
Centerville .....	15	Perry .....	131
Charlotte .....	50	Princeton .....	189
Cherryfield .....	298	Roque Bluffs .....	26
Columbia .....	103	Robbinston .....	113
Columbia Falls.....	115	Steuben .....	164
Cooper .....	40	Talmage .....	15
Crawford .....	31	Topsfield .....	65
Cutler .....	115	Trescott .....	79
Danforth .....	150	Vanceboro.....	73
Deblois .....	18	Waite .....	33
Dennysville .....	79	Wesley .....	55
East Machias.....	276	Whiting .....	61
Eastport .....	716	Whitneyville .....	76
Edmunds .....	76	Codyville Plantation.....	11
Forest City .....	35	Lambert Lake .....	19
Harrington .....	200	No. 14 .....	21
Jonesborough .....	114	No. 21 .....	23
Jonesport .....	423		
Lubec .....	403		7,386
Machias .....	349		

## COUNTY OF YORK.

Acton .....	101	Lyman .....	107
Aifred .....	110	Newfield .....	91
Berwick .....	349	North Berwick .....	269
Biddeford .....	2,464	Old Orchard .....	103
Buxton .....	254	Parsonsfield .....	163
Cornish .....	187	Saco .....	1,050
Dayton .....	93	Sanford .....	624
Eliot .....	179	Shapleigh .....	111
Hollis .....	197	South Berwick .....	484
Kennebunk .....	472	Waterborough .....	162
Kennebunkport .....	342	Wells .....	251
Kittery .....	308	York .....	564
Lebanon .....	231		
Limerick .....	141		9,546
Limington .....	139		



RECAPITULATION.

Counties.	Whole number enrolled.	Counties.	Whole number enrolled.
Androscoggin .....	7,993	Penobscot.....	11,578
Aroostook.....	7,250	Piscataquis .....	2,783
Cumberland .....	16,385	Sagadahoc .....	3,018
Franklin .....	2,842	Somerset .....	5,034
Hancock.....	6,070	Waldo .....	3,958
Kennebec .....	8,600	Washington .....	7,886
Knox .....	5,194	York .....	9,546
Lincoln.....	3,353		
Oxford .....	5,052	Total .....	106,042

TABLE B.

National Guard of the State of Maine.

ORGANIZED FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1897.

		Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Adjutants.	Quartermasters.	Inspectors Rifle Practice.	Surgeons.	Assistant Surgeons.	Chaplains.	Sergeant Majors.	Quartermaster Sergeants.	Commissary Sergeants.	Hospital Stewards.	Trumpeters.	Color Bearers.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Total commissioned.	Sergeants.	Corporals.	Musicians.	Privates.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.
1st Reg.	Field Staff & N. C. Staff ..	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	6	18
	Band .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	25	25
	Company A ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	5	5	35	48
	Company B ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	5	5	51	64
	Company C ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	5	5	28	41
	Company D ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	5	5	32	45
	Company E ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	5	5	46	57
	Company F ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	5	5	38	45
	Company G ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	5	5	43	56
	Company H ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	5	5	33	44
	Company I ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	5	5	36	48
	Company K ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	5	5	28	40
	Company L ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	5	5	37	50
	Company M ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	5	5	40	52
	Total .....	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	12	48	56	67	45	447	621	669
2d Reg.	Field Staff & N. C. Staff ..	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	..	..	..	12	..	..	..	..	5	17
	Band .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	21	24
	Company A ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	6	2	35	48
	Company B ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	4	5	1	29	39
	Company C ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	4	1	38	48
	Company D ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	6	1	32	44
	Company E ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	6	2	34	47
	Company F ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	6	1	39	51
	Company G ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	6	2	33	46
	Company H ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	4	6	2	28	40
	Company I ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	6	2	33	46
	Company K ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	6	2	39	52
	Company L ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	3	6	2	35	46
	Company M ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	1	3	3	5	6	2	48	61
	Total .....	1	1	3	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	12	12	12	48	59	69	41	423	597	645
Ambulance Corps ..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	4	..	17	21	
Signal Corps .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	1	3	..	17	20	
Total .....	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	2	2	7	..	34	41	
Grand total .....	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	4	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	24	24	26	98	122	136	86	904	1259	1357	

TABLE C.

Commander-in-Chief and Staff.

---

- LLEWELLYN POWERS, Houlton,  
*Governor and Commander-in-Chief.*
- Major General JOHN T. RICHARDS, Gardiner,  
*Adjutant General, ex-officio Quartermaster  
and Paymaster General.*
- Brigadier General EVERARD E. NEWCOMB, Eastport,  
*Inspector General.*
- Colonel GEORGE L. THOMPSON, Brunswick,  
*Commissary General.*
- Colonel WILLIAM J. MAYBURY, Saco,  
*Surgeon General.*
- Colonel HANNIBAL E. HAMLIN, Ellsworth,  
*Judge Advocate General.*
- Colonel ENOCH C. FARRINGTON, Augusta,  
*Inspector General of Rifle Practice.*

AIDES-DE-CAMP.

- Lieutenant-Colonel WILLIAM C. EATON, Portland.
- Lieutenant-Colonel JOHN M. GLIDDEN, Newcastle.
- Lieutenant-Colonel ISAIAH K. STETSON, Bangor.
- Lieutenant-Colonel JOHN D. PRINDABLE, Portland.
- Major ATWOOD W. SPAULDING, Caribou,  
*Military Secretary.*
- Captain CHARLES G. MORTON, 6th Inf., U. S. A.,  
*On Duty with N. G. S. M.*

TABLE D.

ROSTER OF THE NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

Commissioned Officers of N. G. S. M.

FIRST REGIMENT.

FIELD, STAFF AND NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Lucius H. Kendall.....	Colonel .....	Biddeford ...	August 5, 1889
Eugene F. Smith.....	Lieutenant Colonel.....	Norway.....	April 30, 1896
R. R. Ulmer .....	Major .....	Rockland....	April 30, 1896
Charles Collins .....	Major .....	Portland ....	May 1, 1896
William O. Peterson.....	Major .....	Brunswick ...	July 13, 1897
B. F. Bradbury.....	Major and Surgeon .....	Norway.....	April 15, 1896
J. B. O'Neill.....	Captain and Ass't Surgeon..	Portland ....	April 30, 1896
Charles E. Davis.....	First Lieutenant and Adjt..	Portland ....	July 20, 1892
Frank B. Harris .....	First Lieutenant and Q. M..	Biddeford ...	Jan. 22, 1890
G. M. Elliott .....	First Lieut. and Ass't. Surg.	Brunswick ...	April 15, 1896
G. A. Anthoine.....	First Lieutenant I. R. P.....	Biddeford ...	Feb. 8, 1894
Charles S. Cummings ...	Chaplain .....	Augusta ....	August 5, 1895
Fred I. Walden .....	Sergeant Major ..	Portland ....	Jan. 1, 1894
William H. Murch.....	Quartermaster Sergeant....	Portland ....	June 25, 1890
Patrick J. Cronin.....	Commissary Sergeant.....	Lewiston....	August 1, 1895
Ernest H. Wheeler.....	Hospital Steward.....	Rockland....	July 24, 1897
George B. Hodgdon ....	Color Bearer.....	Portland ....	August 1, 1895
Frank N. Cornish.....	Trumpeter .....	Portland ....	August 13, 1895

LINE OFFICERS.

COMPANY "A"—(Portland).

George A. Dow .....	Captain.....	Portland ....	Jan. 7, 1892
Frank E. W. Welch.....	First Lieutenant .....	Portland ....	August 5, 1895
Harry H. Sawyer.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland ....	August 22, 1896

COMPANY "B"—(Portland).

Isaiah H. Baker.....	Captain.....	Portland ....	March 19, 1890
Flavel A. Chaplin .....	First Lieutenant.....	Portland ....	May 28, 1896
William H. Jenks.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland ....	May 29, 1896

## LINE OFFICERS—CONTINUED.

## COMPANY "C"—(Auburn).

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Lincoln H. Barney .....	Captain.....	Auburn .....	March 28, 1894
Charles A. Campbell....	First Lieutenant.....	Auburn .....	April 15, 1896
Charles A. Doyle .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Auburn .....	April 18, 1896

## COMPANY "D"—(Norway).

Moses P. Stiles .....	Captain.....	Norway....	March 28, 1894
Frank T. Bartlett.....	First Lieutenant.....	Norway.....	August 22, 1896
Benjamin P. Adkins ....	Second Lieutenant .....	Norway.....	April 26, 1895

## COMPANY "E"—(Portland).

Thomas J. Hogan.....	Captain.....	Portland..	Sept. 29, 1893
Thos. F. McGillicuddy ..	First Lieutenant. ....	Portland.....	Sept. 29, 1893
Thomas P. Shelvey.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland... ..	August 5, 1895

## COMPANY "F"—(Augusta).

Dana W. Lovejoy.....	Captain.....	Augusta .....	July 13, 1897
C. Hart Blackington ....	First Lieutenant.....	Augusta .....	July 13, 1897
Benj. D. Savage .....	Second Lieutenant.....	Augusta.....	August 7, 1897

## COMPANY "G"—(Biddeford).

Erwin S. Gowen .. .....	Captain. ....	Biddeford ....	May 29, 1896
John M. Akerley .. . . .	First Lieutenant . . . . .	Biddeford ....	March 28, 1894
Charles E. Jeffrey .. . . .	Second Lieutenant.....	Biddeford ....	May 28, 1896

## COMPANY "H"—(Rockland).

John Bird .....	Captain.....	Rockland ..	May 28, 1896
Charles C. Tibbetts .....	First Lieutenant .....	Rockland .....	May 30, 1892
Mervyn Ap Rice.....	Second Lieutenant .....	Rockland .....	June 1, 1899

## COMPANY "I"—(Lewiston).

Michael J. Moriarty.....	Captain.....	Lewiston....	Dec. 10, 1891
James L. Moriarty .. . . .	First Lieutenant .....	Lewiston....	Dec. 10, 1891
George M. Kavanaugh..	Second Lieutenant.....	Lewiston. ....	Dec. 10, 1891

## COMPANY "K"—(Brunswick).

William C. Goodwin .. .	Captain.....	Brunswick ...	August 6, 1897
Clement M. Giveen . . . .	First Lieutenant .....	Brunswick ...	August 6, 1897
William J. Wilson.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Brunswick ...	August 6, 1897

## COMPANY "L"—(Portland).

Michael E. Conley.....	Captain.....	Portland .....	Feb. 8, 1894
Stephen L. Foley.....	First Lieutenant.....	Portland .....	Feb. 8, 1894
Martin J. Lee.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland .....	March 28, 1894

## COMPANY "M"—(Westbrook).

Herbert G. Starr. . . . .	Captain. ....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 4, 1897
John W. Knight .....	First Lieutenant .....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 4, 1897
Leonard C. Holston . . . .	Second Lieutenant.....	Westbrook ...	Jan. 4, 1897

## SECOND REGIMENT.

## FIELD, STAFF AND NON-COMMISSIONED STAFF.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
George A. Philbrook..	Colonel .....	Augusta .....	Sept. 29, 1893
Ernst T. Lee .....	Lieutenant Colonel .....	Calais .....	June 3, 1897
Alonzo York .....	Major .....	Skowhegan .....	Sept. 29, 1893
Frank A. Robinson .....	Major .....	Bangor .....	June 13, 1894
Frank M. Hume .....	Major .....	Houlton .....	June 3, 1897
Edwin M. Fuller .....	Major and Surgeon .....	Bath .....	Nov. 8, 1893
Robert J. Martin .....	Captain and Ass't Surgeon .....	Augusta .....	Nov. 8, 1893
Horace V. Jonah .....	First Lieut. and Ass't Surg..	Eastport .....	Nov. 8, 1893
Frank B. Cummings .....	First Lieut. and Adjutant ..	Bangor .....	July 6, 1897
Charles O. Wright .....	First Lt. and Quartermaster	Lewiston .....	June 3, 1897
Frank V. Lee .....	First Lieutenant and I. R. P.	Calais .....	August 6, 1897
James E. Cochrane .....	Chaplain .....	Hallowell .....	Nov. 8, 1893
Fred L. Edgecomb .....	Sergeant Major .....	Lewiston .....	Oct. 4, 1893
Clinton O. Fuller .....	Quartermaster Sergeant .....	Lewiston .....	Aug. 10, 1896
Ralph W. Pulsifer .....	Commissary Sergeant .....	Lewiston .....	Aug. 15, 1895
William H. Tukey .....	Hospital Steward .....	Albion .....	July 20, 1897
William K. Gilmore .....	Trumpeter .....	Lewiston .....	July 10, 1897
William H. Osborne .....	Color Bearer .....	Lewiston .....	Aug. 10, 1896

## LINE OFFICERS.

## COMPANY "A"—(Gardiner).

Thos. A. Jewett .....	Captain .....	Gardiner .....	May 25, 1897
William D. Whitney .....	First Lieutenant .....	Gardiner .....	May 26, 1897
Will C. Atkins .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Gardiner .....	May 25, 1897

## COMPANY "B"—(Lewiston).

William A. Paul .....	Captain .....	Lewiston .....	Jan. 2, 1897
Cornelius J. Kelleher .....	First Lieutenant .....	Lewiston .....	May 8, 1897
Joseph H. Lapham .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Lewiston .....	June 14, 1894

## COMPANY "C"—(Bath).

William R. Kimball .....	Captain .....	Bath .....	April 19, 1895
F. S. Wakefield .....	First Lieutenant .....	Bath .....	April 19, 1895
George A. Buker .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Bath .....	April 23, 1895

## COMPANY "D"—(Lewiston).

Henry G. Crockett .....	Captain .....	Auburn .....	Nov. 8, 1892
George F. Garcelon .....	First Lieutenant .....	Lewiston .....	May 7, 1897
Frank H. Greenan .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Lewiston .....	May 7, 1897

## COMPANY "E"—(Skowhegan).

Milford Withee .....	Captain .....	Skowhegan .....	April 20, 1895
Wallace B. McPheters .....	First Lieutenant .....	Skowhegan .....	April 22, 1895
Fred C. Dunlap .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Skowhegan .....	March 28, 1894

## COMPANY "F"—(Dover).

William T. Pollard .....	Captain .....	Foxcroft .....	Oct. 24, 1887
Charles W. Bradley .....	First Lieutenant .....	Foxcroft .....	March 21, 1892
Frank H. Glover .....	Second Lieutenant .....	Dover .....	April 18, 1895

LINE OFFICERS—CONCLUDED.

COMPANY "G"—(Bangor).

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Stanley P. Dennett.....	Captain.....	Bangor.....	May 26, 1897
Harold S. Boardman....	First Lieutenant.....	Bangor.....	August 7, 1897
Oscar E. Wasgatt.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Bangor.....	August 9, 1891

COMPANY "H"—(Waterville).

Albert T. Shurtleff.....	Captain.....	Winslow.....	Jan. 16, 1897
Joseph H. Whitehouse..	First Lieutenant.....	Winslow.....	Dec. 9, 1897
James W. Dutton.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Waterville..	Dec. 9, 1897

COMPANY "I"—(Eastport).

William S. Hume.....	Captain.....	Eastport.....	Sept. 29, 1893
Harry B. Corthell.....	First Lieutenant.....	Eastport.....	April 16, 1896
Edward S. Waide.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Eastport.....	April 17, 1896

COMPANY "K"—(Calais).

Thomas McCullough....	Captain.....	Calais.....	July 6, 1897
Lowell R. Adams.....	First Lieutenant.....	Calais.....	July 6, 1897
John R. Trimble.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Calais.....	July 6, 1895

COMPANY "L"—(Houlton).

Olin M. Smith.....	Captain.....	Houlton.....	July 7, 1897
Frank A. Peabody.....	First Lieutenant.....	Houlton.....	July 7, 1897
William A. Martin.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Houlton.....	April 19, 1897

COMPANY "M"—(Machias).

Fred W. Bowker.....	Captain.....	Machias.....	Jan. 4, 1897
Sanford A. Clark.....	First Lieutenant.....	Machias.....	Jan. 4, 1897
Alfred K. Ames.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Machias.....	Jan. 4, 1897

UNATTACHED

HOSPITAL AND AMBULANCE CORPS.

Name.	Rank.	Residence.	Date of Rank.
Warren E. Riker.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Lewiston....	July 13, 1897

SIGNAL CORPS.

George W. Butler.....	Second Lieutenant.....	Portland....	July 2, 1895
-----------------------	------------------------	--------------	--------------

TABLE E.

## COMMISSIONED OFFICERS OF THE NATIONAL GUARD OF THE STATE OF MAINE.

### In Order of Lineal Rank.

#### FIELD, STAFF AND LINE OFFICERS, N. G. S. M.

Name and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
<b>COLONELS.</b>		
Lucius H. Kendall .....	August 5, 1889 .....	First Regiment Infantry.
George A. Philbrook .....	September 29, 1893 .....	Second Regiment Infantry.
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONELS.</b>		
Eugene F. Smith .....	April 30, 1896 .....	First Regiment Infantry.
Ernst T. Lee .....	June 3, 1897 .....	Second Regiment Infantry.
<b>MAJORS.</b>		
Alonzo York .....	September 29, 1893 .....	Second Regiment Infantry.
Frank A. Robinson .....	June 13, 1894 .....	Second Regiment Infantry.
Ralph R. Ulmer .....	April 30, 1896 .....	First Regiment Infantry.
Charles Collins .....	May 1, 1896 .....	First Regiment Infantry.
Frank M. Hume .....	June 3, 1897 .....	Second Regiment Infantry.
William O. Peterson .....	July 13, 1897 .....	First Regiment Infantry.
<b>ADJUTANTS.</b>		
Charles E. Davis .....	July 20, 1892 .....	First Regiment Infantry.
Frank B. Cummings .....	July 6, 1897 .....	Second Regiment Infantry.
<b>QUARTERMASTERS.</b>		
Frank B. Harris .....	January 22, 1890 .....	First Regiment Infantry.
Charles O. Wright .....	June 3, 1897 .....	Second Regiment Infantry.
<b>INSPECTORS OF RIFLE PRACTICE.</b>		
<b>TICE.</b>		
George A. Anthoine .....	February 8, 1894 .....	First Regiment Infantry.
Frank V. Lee .....	August 6, 1897 .....	Second Regiment Infantry.
<b>SURGEONS.</b>		
Edwin M. Fuller .....	November 8, 1893 .....	Second Regiment Infantry.
B. F. Bradbury .....	April 15, 1896 .....	First Regiment Infantry.
<b>ASSISTANT SURGEONS.</b>		
Robert J. Martin .....	November 8, 1893 .....	Second Regiment Infantry.
James B. O'neil .....	April 30, 1896 .....	First Regiment Infantry.
Horace V. Jonah .....	November 8, 1893 .....	Second Regiment Infantry.
Gilbert M. Elliott .....	April 15, 1896 .....	First Regiment Infantry.
<b>CHAPLAINS.</b>		
James E. Cochrane .....	November 8, 1893 .....	Second Regiment Infantry.
Charles S. Cummings .....	August 5, 1895 .....	First Regiment Infantry.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>		
William T. Pollard .....	October 24, 1887 .....	F, Second Regiment Infantry.
Isaiah H. Baker .....	March 19, 1890 .....	B, First Regiment Infantry.
Albert T. Shurtleff .....	January 16, 1891 .....	H, Second Regiment Infantry.
Michael J. Moriarty .....	December 10, 1891 .....	I, First Regiment Infantry.
George A. Dow .....	January 7, 1892 .....	A, First Regiment Infantry.
Henry G. Crockett .....	November 8, 1892 .....	D, Second Regiment Infantry.



FIELD, STAFF AND LINE OFFICERS—CONCLUDED.

Name and Rank.	Date of Rank.	Organization.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>		
William S. Hume .....	September 29, 1893 ..	I, Second Regiment Infantry.
Thomas J. Hogan .....	September 29, 1893 ...	E, First Regiment Infantry.
Michael E. Conley .....	February 8, 1894 .....	L, First Regiment Infantry.
Lincoln H. Barney .....	March 28, 1894 .....	C, First Regiment Infantry.
Moses P. Stiles .....	March 28, 1894 .....	D, First Regiment Infantry.
William R. Kimball .....	April 19, 1895 .....	C, Second Regiment Infantry.
Milford Withee .....	April 20, 1895 .....	E, Second Regiment Infantry.
John Bird .....	May 28, 1896 .....	H, First Regiment Infantry.
Erwin S. Gowen .....	May 29, 1896 .....	G, First Regiment Infantry.
William A. Paul .....	January 2, 1897 .....	B, Second Regiment Infantry.
Herbert G. Starr .....	January 4, 1897 .....	M, First Regiment Infantry.
Fred W. Bowker .....	January 4, 1897 .....	M, Second Regiment Infantry.
Thomas A. Jewett .....	May 25, 1897 .....	A, Second Regiment Infantry.
Stanley P. Dennett .....	May 26, 1897 .....	G, Second Regiment Infantry.
Thomas McCullough .....	July 6, 1897 .....	K, Second Regiment Infantry.
Olin M. Smith .....	July 7, 1897 .....	L, Second Regiment Infantry.
Dana W. Lovejoy .....	July 13, 1897 .....	F, First Regiment Infantry.
William C. Goodwin .....	August 6, 1897 .....	K, First Regiment Infantry.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
James L. Moriarty .....	December 10, 1891 ...	I, First Regiment Infantry.
Charles W. Bradley .....	March 21, 1892 .....	F, Second Regiment Infantry.
Charles C. Tibbetts .....	May 30, 1892 .....	H, First Regiment Infantry.
Thomas F. McGillicuddy .....	September 29, 1893 ...	E, First Regiment Infantry.
Stephen L. Foley .....	February 8, 1894 .....	L, First Regiment Infantry.
John M. Akerley .....	March 28, 1894 .....	G, First Regiment Infantry.
Frank S. Wakefield .....	April 19, 1895 .....	C, Second Regiment Infantry.
Walter B. McPheters .....	April 22, 1895 .....	E, Second Regiment Infantry.
Frank B. W. Welch .....	August 5, 1895 .....	A, First Regiment Infantry.
Charles A. Campbell .....	April 15, 1896 .....	C, First Regiment Infantry.
Harry B. Corthell .....	April 16, 1896 .....	I, Second Regiment Infantry.
Flavel A. Chaplin .....	May 28, 1896 .....	B, First Regiment Infantry.
Frank T. Bartlett .....	August 22, 1896 .....	D, First Regiment Infantry.
John W. Knight .....	January 4, 1897 .....	M, First Regiment Infantry.
Sanford A. Clark .....	January 4, 1897 .....	M, Second Regiment Infantry.
George F. Garcelon .....	May 7, 1897 .....	D, Second Regiment Infantry.
Cornelius J. Kelleher .....	May 8, 1897 .....	B, Second Regiment Infantry.
William D. Whitney .....	May 26, 1897 .....	A, Second Regiment Infantry.
Lowell R. Adams .....	July 6, 1897 .....	K, Second Regiment Infantry.
Frank A. Peabody .....	July 7, 1897 .....	L, Second Regiment Infantry.
C. Hart Blackington .....	July 13, 1897 .....	F, First Regiment Infantry.
Clement M. Giveen .....	August 6, 1897 .....	K, First Regiment Infantry.
Harold S. Boardman .....	August 7, 1897 .....	G, Second Regiment Infantry.
Joseph H. Whitehouse .....	December 9, 1897 ...	H, Second Regiment Infantry.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS.</b>		
George M. Kavanaugh .....	December 10, 1891 ...	I, First Regiment Infantry.
Fred C. Dunlap .....	March 28, 1894 .....	E, Second Regiment Infantry.
Martin J. Lee .....	March 28, 1894 .....	L, First Regiment Infantry.
Joseph H. Lapham .....	June 14, 1894 .....	B, Second Regiment Infantry.
Frank H. Grover .....	April 18, 1895 .....	F, Second Regiment Infantry.
William A. Martin .....	April 19, 1895 .....	L, Second Regiment Infantry.
George A. Buker .....	April 23, 1895 .....	C, Second Regiment Infantry.
Benjamin P. Atkins .....	April 26, 1895 .....	D, First Regiment Infantry.
George W. Butler .....	July 2, 1895 .....	Signal Corps.
Thomas P. Shelvey .....	August 5, 1895 .....	E, First Regiment Infantry.
Edward S. Waide .....	April 17, 1896 .....	I, Second Regiment Infantry.
Charles A. Doyle .....	April 18, 1896 .....	C, First Regiment Infantry.
Charles E. Jeffrey .....	May 28, 1896 .....	G, First Regiment Infantry.
William H. Jenks .....	May 29, 1896 .....	B, First Regiment Infantry.
Mervyn ApRice .....	June 1, 1896 .....	H, First Regiment Infantry.
Harry L. Sawyer .....	August 22, 1896 .....	A, First Regiment Infantry.
Leonard C. Holston .....	January 4, 1897 .....	M, First Regiment Infantry.
Alfred K. Ames .....	January 4, 1897 .....	M, Second Regiment Infantry.
Frank H. Greenan .....	May 7, 1897 .....	D, Second Regiment Infantry.
Will C. Atkins .....	May 25, 1897 .....	A, Second Regiment Infantry.
John R. Trimble .....	July 6, 1897 .....	K, Second Regiment Infantry.
Warren E. Riker .....	July 13, 1897 .....	Ambulance Corps.
Wm. J. Wilson .....	August 6, 1897 .....	K, First Regiment Infantry.
Benjamin D. Savage .....	August 7, 1897 .....	F, First Regiment Infantry.
Oscar E. Wasgatt .....	August 9, 1897 .....	G, Second Regiment Infantry.
James W. Dutton .....	December 9, 1897 .....	H, Second Regiment Infantry.

TABLE F.  
Commissions Issued During the Year.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Organization.	Date of Rank.	Date of Commission.	Former Rank,
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>					
Ernst T. Lee.....	Calais . . . . .	Second Regiment..	June 3, 1897	June 7, 1897	Captain, Company K.
<b>MAJORS.</b>					
Frank M. Hume.....	Houlton .....	Second Regiment..	June 3, 1897	June 7, 1897	Captain, Company L.
William O. Peterson.....	Brunswick .....	First Regiment....	July 13, 1897	July 14, 1897	Captain, Company K.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT.</b>					
Frank B. Cummings.....	Bangor .....	Second Regiment..	July 6, 1897	July 12, 1897	Second Lieut., Company G.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT AND QUARTERMASTER.</b>					
Charles O. Wright.....	Lewiston.....	Second Regiment..	June 3, 1897	June 7, 1897	Corporal, Company D.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT AND I. R. P.</b>					
Frank V. Lee ....	Calais.....	Second Regiment..	August 6, 1897	August 10, 1897	Private, Company K.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>					
William A. Paul.....	Lewiston....	Second Regiment..	January 2, 1897	January 4, 1897	First Lieutenant Company B.
Herbert G. Starr ..	Westbrook . .	First Regiment....	January 4, 1897	January 4, 1897	Civil life.
Fred W. Bowker ..	Machias .....	Second Regiment..	January 4, 1897	January 4, 1897	Private, Company M.
Albert T. Shurtleff ..	Winslow .....	Second Regiment..	January 16, 1891	May 8, 1897	Re-commissioned.
Thomas A. Jewett ..	Gardiner .....	Second Regiment..	May 25, 1897	May 27, 1897	Civil life.
Stanley P. Dennett ..	Bangor .....	Second Regiment..	May 26, 1897	May 27, 1897	Private, Company G.
Oliver N. Blackington ..	Augusta .....	First Regiment...	June 3, 1897	June 7, 1897	First Lieutenant, Company F.
Thomas McCullough ..	Calais .....	Second Regiment..	July 6, 1897	July 12, 1897	First Lieutenant, Company K.
Olin M. Smith .....	Houlton .....	Second Regiment..	July 7, 1897	July 12, 1897	First Lieutenant, Company L.
Dana W. Lovejoy .....	Augusta .....	First Regiment....	July 13, 1897	July 14, 1897	Second Lieut., Company E.
William C. Goodwin .....	Brunswick .....	First Regiment....	August 6, 1897	August 10, 1897	Second Lieut., Company K.
Michael J. Moriarty .....	Lewiston.....	First Regiment....	Dec. 10, 1891	Dec. 14, 1897	Re-commissioned.

## FIRST LIEUTENANTS.

John W. Knight .....	Westbrook .....	First Regiment...	January	4, 1897	January	4, 1897	Private, Company M.
Sanford A. Clark .....	Machias .....	Second Regiment...	January	4, 1897	January	4, 1897	Private, Company M.
William C. Goodwin .....	Brunswick .....	First Regiment...	May	6, 1897	May	8, 1897	Second Lieut., Company K.
George F. Garcelon .....	Lewiston .....	Second Regiment...	May	7, 1897	May	8, 1897	Sergeant, Company D.
Cornelius J. Kelleher .....	Lewiston .....	Second Regiment...	May	8, 1897	May	8, 1897	Sergeant, Company B.
Charles L. Witham .....	Waterville .....	Second Regiment...	May	25, 1897	May	27, 1897	Corporal, Company H.
William D. Whitney .....	Gardiner .....	Second Regiment...	May	26, 1897	May	27, 1897	Private, Company A.
Frank B. Cummings .....	Bangor .....	Second Regiment...	May	27, 1897	May	27, 1897	Private, Company G.
Lowell R. Adams .....	Calais .....	Second Regiment...	July	6, 1897	July	12, 1897	Second Lieut., Company K.
Frank A. Peabody .....	Houlton .....	Second Regiment...	July	7, 1897	July	12, 1897	Sergeant, Company L.
C. Hart Blackington .....	Augusta .....	First Regiment...	July	13, 1897	July	14, 1897	Sergeant, Company F.
Clement M. Givcen .....	Brunswick .....	First Regiment...	August	6, 1897	August	10, 1897	Second Lieut., Company K.
Harold S. Boardman .....	Bangor .....	Second Regiment...	August	7, 1897	August	10, 1897	Second Lieut., Company G.
Joseph H. Whitehouse .....	Winslow .....	Second Regiment...	Dec.	9, 1897	Dec.	14, 1897	Second Lieut., Company H.
James L. Moriarty .....	Lewiston .....	First Regiment...	Dec.	10, 1891	Dec.	14, 1897	Re-commissioned.

## SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

Leonard C. Holston .....	Westbrook .....	First Regiment...	January	4, 1897	January	4, 1897	Private, Company M.
Alfred K. Ames .....	Machias .....	Second Regiment...	January	4, 1897	January	4, 1897	Private, Company M.
Clement M. Givcen .....	Brunswick .....	First Regiment...	May	6, 1897	May	8, 1897	Sergeant, Company K.
Frank H. Greenan .....	Lewiston .....	Second Regiment...	May	7, 1897	May	8, 1897	Corporal, Company D.
Will C. Atkins .....	Gardiner .....	Second Regiment...	May	25, 1897	May	27, 1897	Private, Company A.
Harold S. Boardman .....	Bangor .....	Second Regiment...	June	3, 1897	June	7, 1897	Private, Company G.
John R. Trimble .....	Calais .....	Second Regiment...	July	6, 1897	July	12, 1897	Sergeant, Company K.
Warren E. Riker .....	Lewiston .....	Ambulance Corps.	July	13, 1897	July	13, 1897	Private.
William J. Wilson .....	Brunswick .....	First Regiment...	August	6, 1897	August	10, 1897	Sergeant, Company K.
Benjamin D. Savage .....	Augusta .....	First Regiment...	August	7, 1897	August	10, 1897	Sergeant, Company F.
Joseph H. Whitehouse .....	Winslow .....	Second Regiment...	August	8, 1897	August	10, 1897	Sergeant, Company H.
Oscar E. Wasgatt .....	Bangor .....	Second Regiment...	August	9, 1897	August	10, 1897	Private, Company G.
James W. Dutton .....	Waterville .....	Second Regiment...	Dec.	9, 1897	Dec.	14, 1897	Corporal, Company H.
George M. Kavanaugh .....	Lewiston .....	First Regiment...	Dec.	10, 1891	Dec.	14, 1897	Re-commissioned.

TABLE G.  
Commissions Terminated During the Year.

Name and Rank.	Residence.	Organizations.	Remarks.
<b>LIEUTENANT COLONEL.</b>			
Frank L. Hoyt .....	Lewiston.....	Second Regiment .....	Resigned and discharged January 21, 1897.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT AND ADJUTANT.</b>			
Appleton H. Plaisted .....	Waterville .....	Second Regiment .....	Resigned and discharged June 4, 1897.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT AND QUARTERMASTER.</b>			
George A. Whitney.....	Lewiston.....	Second Regiment .....	Resigned and discharged May 13, 1897.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANT AND INSPECTOR RIFLE PRACTICE.</b>			
Lincoln H. Newcomb .....	Eastport .....	Second Regiment .....	Resigned and discharged July 19, 1897.
<b>CAPTAINS.</b>			
George Doughty.....	Augusta .....	First Regiment.....	Resigned and discharged April 30, 1897.
Ernest E. Spencer.....	Bangor .....	Second Regiment.....	Company disbanded April 30, 1897.
Ervin A. Robertson .....	Hampden .....	Second Regiment.....	Company disbanded April 30, 1897.
Oliver N. Blackington .....	Augusta .....	First Regiment .....	Resigned and discharged June 23, 1897.
Michael J. Moriarty.....	Lewiston.....	First Regiment.....	Commission expired December 14, 1897.
<b>FIRST LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Fred W. Atkinson.....	Brunswick .....	First Regiment.....	Resigned and discharged January 1, 1897.
Fred E. Bunker.....	Waterville .....	Second Regiment.....	Resigned and discharged April 7, 1897.
Stephen P. Bumpus .....	Auburn .....	Second Regiment.....	Resigned and discharged April 9, 1897.
Edgar C. Williams .....	Bangor .....	Second Regiment.....	Company disbanded April 30, 1897.
George Emery.....	Hampden .....	Second Regiment.....	Company disbanded April 30, 1897.
Oliver N. Blackington .....	Augusta .....	First Regiment.....	Commission expired May 28, 1897.
Charles L. Witham.....	Waterville .....	Second Regiment.....	Resigned and discharged November 8, 1897.
James L. Moriarty.....	Lewiston.....	First Regiment.....	Commission expired December 14, 1897.
<b>SECOND LIEUTENANTS.</b>			
Burton L. Alden.....	Auburn.....	First Regiment .....	Resigned and discharged April 9, 1897.
Frank B. Cummings .....	Bangor .....	Second Regiment.....	Company disbanded April 30, 1897.
Frank C. Turner .....	Hampden .....	Second Regiment.....	Company disbanded April 30, 1897.
Hiram O. Ray.....	Waterville.....	Second Regiment.....	Resigned and discharged July 16, 1897.
George M. Kavanaugh.....	Lewiston.....	First Regiment.....	Commission expired December 14, 1897.

TABLE H.  
REPORT OF THE QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.

PURCHASED.

<i>Clothing, Camp and Garrison Equipage:</i>			
200	Forage caps.....	\$1 00	\$200 00
120	Helmets .....	2 00	240 00
50	Helmet spikes.....	09	4 50
50	Helmet bases.....	02½	1 10
30	Overcoats .....	9 75	292 50
51	Uniform coats .....	9 00	459 00
151	Blouses .....	3 80	573 80
144	Prs. trousers .....	3 50	504 00
1	Pr. gold lace chevrons .....		3 20
1	Pr. fatigue chevrons .....		65
3	Gross buttons .....	3 25	9 75
2	Gross buttons.....	2 25	4 50
1	Pr. leggins.....		75
2	Cap ornaments .....		1 50
1	Pr. gauntlets.....		2 00
1	Pr. spurs .....		75
1000	Tent pins .....		17 50
1	Swab and rammer .....		1 50
150	Camp stools.....	25	37 50
36	Chairs (folding).....	83½	30 00
5	Cots .....	1 75	8 75
3	Cots.....	2 00	6 00
12	Tumblers .....	02½	25
12	Pillow slips .....	20	2 40
6	Towels .....	33½	2 00
	Kitchen and mess house furniture .....		238 93
20	Hospital drill regulations.....		15 00
50	U. S. drill regulations .....		11 90
200	Manual of Arms Springfield Drill .....		30 60
1	Ordnance chest .....		14 75
			\$2,715 08
<i>Ordnance Stores:</i>			
100	M. cartridge primers.....	\$1 00	\$100 00
162	M. pasters.....	47	75 90
26	M. rifle bullets, cal. 45.....	6 75	175 50
3	M. carbine cartridges.....	17 00	51 00
6	M. revolver cartridges, cal. 38 .....	9 30	55 80
12	M. primed shells, cal. 45 .....	12 15	145 80
10	Yds. flannel for cartridge bags.....	25	2 50
1	Colt's revolver, cal. 38 .....		12 00
			\$618 50

<i>Badges for Skill in Rifle Practice:</i>		
12 Extra sharpshooters bars .....	\$24 00	
3 Expert revolver badges .....	6 00	
5 First class revolver badges .....	10 00	
7 Second class revolver badges.....	14 00	
6 Sharpshooters' badges.....	10 50	
6 Prs. Maltese crosses .....	6 00	
Repairing sharpshooter's badge.....	50	
		\$71 00
<i>Prizes at Rifle Competition:</i>		
12 Pictures and frames .....	\$60 50	
1 Revolver.....	12 00	
4 Silver badges .....	16 50	
		\$89 00
<i>Permanent Improvements:</i>		
Lumber for tent bottoms, stables and repairs on buildings .....	\$241 50	
Labor on same .....	167 00	
Hardware, etc.....	39 21	
		\$447 71
<i>Quarters and Subsistence:</i>		
Hotel accommodations furnished officers attending Board of Examination, School of Instruction, and Board of Inquiry:		
Augusta House, Augusta .....	\$ 25 50	
Bangor House, Bangor .....	197 25	
Snell House, Houlton.....	21 00	
		\$253 75
<i>Repairs and Care of Property:</i>		
Washing bed-sacks, mattresses, pillow slips and towels.....	\$ 65 53	
Labor of John W. Jones .....	104 00	
Labor of R. C. House .....	29 75	
Labor of J. O. Wellman.....	21 00	
Labor of T. E. Dodge.....	200 75	
Repairing tents.....	24 17	
Repairing uniforms.....	258 91	
Repairing knapsacks .....	50 00	
Repairing 76 rifles .....	152 00	
Covering rammer.....	2 00	
Altering and changing keys.....	3 70	
Repairing and cleaning ambulance .....	2 35	
Labor, Mrs. Grady cleaning headquarters buildings .....	4 50	
		\$918 66
<i>Sundry Expenses of Encampment:</i>		
Col. William J. Maybury, Surgeon General, making arrangements for camp .....	\$7 75	
Major E. M. Fuller, Surgeon Second Regiment.....	9 00	
Laying out and superintending the pitching of the same.....	46 65	
Cleaning sinks .....	40 00	
Labor pitching tents and breaking camp.....	369 24	
Orderlies and hostlers .....	62 00	
Fuel, ice and water....	393 00	
Hay, grain and straw .....	165 76	
Livery and carriage hire .....	138 00	
		\$1,171 40
<i>Expended on the Rifle Range:</i>		
Labor and material preparing range and targets.....		\$58 02
<i>Freight, Expressage and Trackage:</i>		
Maine Central Railroad Company .....	\$120 75	
Kennebec Steamboat Company.....	14 00	
American Express Company .....	206 90	
C. L. Marston, Augusta .....	279 97	
Included in personal accounts.....	96 99	
		\$718 61

*Passenger Transportation:*

Maine Central Railroad Company .....	\$2,813 67	
Grand Trunk Railway Company .....	70 44	
Bangor and Aroostook Railroad Company .....	170 74	
Boston and Maine Railroad .....	178 00	
Canadian Pacific Railroad Company .....	10 00	
Transportation, Co. 1, Second Regiment, Eastport to St. Andrews and return .....	40 00	
		<u>\$3,282 85</u>

**In Account with the United States.**

Balance January 1, 1896, of allotment for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1897 (act of Congress in report for 1893) .....	\$564 95
Amount of allotment of annual appropriation for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1898 .....	<u>5,175 67</u>
Total credit .....	\$5,740 62

Received from the United States the following articles of property which, under regulations prescribed by the Secretary of War, are to be accounted for to the United States annually on the last day of December:

*Ordnance Stores:*

50 Side screws .....	\$ 03	\$ 1 50
150 Rear sights, complete .....	1 61	241 50
50 Upper bands, complete .....	21	10 50
50 Lower bands, complete .....	09	4 50
50 Cam latches, complete .....	15	7 50
150 Ejector springs .....	02	3 00
150 Ejector spring spindles .....	02	3 00
300 Extractors .....	17	51 00
400 Firing pins .....	10	40 00
100 Front sights .....	03	3 00
100 Front sight pins .....	01	1 00
25 Hammers .....	27	6 75
50 Hinge pins .....	11	5 50
50 Locks, complete .....	1 67	83 50
50 Stocks (wood part) .....	1 15	57 50
100 Tang screws .....	02	2 00
100 Tumblers .....	36	36 00
200 Tumbler screws .....	03	6 00
100 Main spring swivels .....	04	4 00
100 Main spring swivel rivets .....	01	1 00
25 Breech blocks, complete .....	1 24	31 00
50 Breech block caps .....	04	2 00
50 Breech block cap screws .....	01	50
700 Haversacks and straps .....	1 44	1,008 00
300 Blanket bags .....	1 50	450 00
400 Prs. blanket bag shoulder straps .....	56	224 00
400 Prs. blanket bag coat straps .....	38	152 00
25000 Carbine ball cartridges .....	17 00	425 00
10000 Carbine blank cartridges .....	13 50	135 00
100 Bayonet scabbards .....	81	81 00
100 Waist belts and plates .....	60	60 00
100 Cartridge boxes .....	1 22	122 00
500 Paper targets, A .....	03 $\frac{1}{2}$	17 50
		<u>\$3,276 75</u>

*Quartermaster's Stores:*

65 Drab campaign hats .....	\$ 87	\$56 55
8 Shelter tents, complete .....	3 24	25 92
135 Drab campaign hats .....	84	113 40
14 Conical wall tents, complete.....	23 54	329 56
700 Pillows .....	21	147 00
700 Pillow cases.....	09	63 00
600 Bed sacks .....	58	348 00
200 Forage cap letters.....	01	2 00
2 Prs. cloth chevrons, Inf. Sergt. Major.....	43	86
2 Prs. cloth chevrons, Q. M. Sergt .....	38	76
2 Prs. cloth chevrons, Color Sergt .....	37	74
2 Prs. cloth chevrons, Prin. Musician .....	37	74
12 Prs. cloth chevrons, First Sergeant's.....	37	4 44
48 Prs. cloth chevrons, Sergeant's.....	22	10 56
72 Prs. cloth chevrons, Corporal's .....	17	12 24
Packing, labor, etc., prior to shipment .....		69 30
		<u>\$1,185 07</u>
		\$4,461 82
Balance .....		<u>1,278 80</u>
		\$5,740 62



ORDNANCE AND QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.

## Ordnance and

Articles.	United States property on hand December 15, 1886.	United States property in custody of National Guard December 15, 1887.	Received from United States government.	Total United States property.	Issued to the National Guard.	Expended.	United States property on hand December 15, 1887.	State property on hand December 15, 1886.
Six-pounder brass gun								1
Twelve-pounder brass gun								2
Gatling guns, cal. 43	2	2		2			2	
Carriages and limbers for 6-pdr. brass gun								1
Carriages and limbers for 12-pdr. brass guns								2
Carriages and limbers for Gatling guns	2	2		2			2	
Artillery harnesses, sets								8
Artillery paulins	6	4		6			6	
Gatling gun covers	2	2		2			2	
Gunners' haversacks								4
Handspikes								14
Lanyards	6			6			6	4
Priming wires	6			6			6	4
Sponges and rammers								6
Sponge buckets								
Tube punches								
Thumb-stalls	15	6		15			15	4
Pendulum hausses								3
Pendulum hausses sockets								2
Pendulum, gun-sights								2
Picket rope, yards								75
Prolongs								2
Battery forge and limber								1
Battery wagon								1
Caissons								2
Tar buckets								
Tow hooks								
Valises								37
Worms								4
Worms and staves								
Riveting hammers	2	2		2			2	
Oilers	2	2		2			2	
Feed magazines	2	2		2			2	
Cam extractors	2	2		2			2	
Drifts	2	2		2			2	
Lock screw-drivers	2	2		2			2	
Small screw-drivers	2	2		2			2	
T screw-drivers	2	2		2			2	
Pin wrenches	2	2		2			2	
Pointing levers	2	2		2			2	
Wiping-rods	2	2		2			2	
Screw wrenches	2	2		2			2	
Blank cartridges, 12-pdr								40
Boxes fixed ammunition, 12-pdr								9
Rounds fixed case, 12-pdr								12
Rounds fixed cannister, 12-pdr								12
Rounds fixed shell, 12-pdr								67
Springfield rifles, cal. 45	796	795	150	946	159		946	50
Springfield rifles, cal. 50								
Springfield cadet rifles, cal. 45								
Springfield carbines, cal. 45	15	15		15			15	
Carbine slings and swivels	15	15		15			15	
Carbine belts with buckles	15	15		15			15	
Jointed ramrods	15	15		15			15	





Ordnance Stores—CONTINUED.

State property in custody of National Guard Dec. 15, 1896.	State property in custody of others December 15, 1897.	Purchased in 1897.	Total State property.	Issued to the National Guard.	Issued to others.	Condemned and sold.	Expended.	Condemned by the Inspector General but still on hand.	Lost or destroyed.	State property in custody of National Guard Dec. 15, 1897.	State property on hand Dec. 15, 1897, as per inventory.	Total State property December 15, 1897.
9	68		91		46					9	14	91
12			12							12		12
2										2		2
			20								20	20
2			2							2		2
183			459	224						407	52	459
35			46	9				2		42	2	46
									12	12		
			47									47
			64									64
			58									58
			96									96
			18									18
			8									8
700	304		1,023	148				34	122	640	79	1,023
	80		709	92				6		617	16	709
	221		285	40							104	285
	198		677	46						6	473	677
	12		12							12		12
	310		751	46							441	751
	3,000	3,000	2,000	200			2,200				800	800
	6,000	8,500	3,200				4,750				3,750	3,750
	3,000	2,300	2,300				2,300				700	700
	26,000	42,500	39,500				39,500				3,000	3,000
		23,000									23,000	23,000
	100,000	103,000	89,250				89,250				13,750	13,750
	12,000	12,000	11,500				11,500					500





## Ordnance and

Articles.	United States property on hand December 15, 1886.	United States property in custody of National Guard December 15, 1887.	Received from United States government.	Total United States property.	Issued to the National Guard.	Expended.	United States property on hand December 15, 1887.	State property on hand December 15, 1886.
Rolls .....								4
Saddle bags .....								2
Scissors .....								6
Scabbards for hospital knives .....	17			17			17	
Stretcher kits .....								12
Sponges .....								
Water keg .....								1
Wagon jack .....								1
Whip .....								1
Meat can .....	1			1			1	
Tin cup .....	1			1			1	
Knife .....	1			1			1	
Fork .....	1			1			1	
Spoon .....	1			1			1	
<b>CLOTHING.</b>								
Helmets .....	173	173		173			173	196
Helmet bases .....	223	223		223			223	196
Helmet eagles or fronts .....	223	223		223			223	196
Helmet spikes .....	223	223		223			223	196
Helmet side buttons .....	446	446		446			446	392
Helmet cords .....								1
Forage caps .....	89			89			89	58
Campaign hats .....	1,400	1,483	200	1,600	1,483		1,600	1
Crossed cannons .....								66
Crossed rifles .....	2,100	1,776		2,100	452		2,100	95
Letters, brass .....	2,850	2,222	200	3,050	505		3,050	175
Numbers, brass .....	2,500	2,261		2,500	518		2,500	83
Overcoats .....	940	940		940			940	102
Uniform coats .....	211			211			211	140
N. C. O. and First Sergt. chevrons .....	103		20	123			123	10
Sergeants' chevrons .....	275		48	323			323	19
Corporals' chevrons .....	427		72	499			499	106
Blouses .....	1,086			1,086			1,086	128
Trousers, pairs .....	1,249			1,249			1,249	30
Trousers stripes, pairs, sergeant .....	283	184		283			283	
Trousers stripes, pairs, corporal .....	585	208		585			585	
Trousers stripes, pairs, musician .....	50	192		50			50	
Worsted braid (white), yds .....	200	200		200			200	
Blankets (woolen, gray) .....	50	50		50			50	93
Blankets (woolen, red) .....								356
Brassards .....	16			16			16	
Buttons (large, State of Maine) .....								
Buttons (small, State of Maine) .....								
Ponchoes (rubber) .....	25			25			25	
Service stripes .....								
Service stripes (gold lace) .....								
Gauntlets, pairs .....								
Spurs, pairs .....								
Expert revolver badge .....								
First class revolver badge .....								
Second class revolver badge .....								
Sharpshooters' badges .....								5
Sharpshooters' crosses .....								
Sharpshooters' bars .....								

## Quartermaster's







Stores—CONTINUED.

State property in custody of National Guard Dec. 15, 1886.	State property in custody of others December 15, 1897.	Purchased in 1897.	Total State property.	Issued to the National Guard.	Issued to others.	Condemned and sold.	Expended.	Condemned by the Inspector General but still on hand.	Lost or destroyed.	State property in custody of National Guard Dec. 15, 1897.	State property on hand Dec. 15, 1897, as per inventory.	Total State property December 15, 1897.
7			7							7		7
108			108							108		108
108			150							108	42	150
9			9							9		9
186			241							186	55	241
326			434							326	108	434
215			294							215	79	294
		100	200							100	4	200
167			250	29						196	54	250
		26	30							28	2	30
		82	111							132		132
		89	221							160	61	221
12		6	30							28	2	30
		35	35							35		35
		12	12							12		12
		10	10							10		10
		1	1							1		1
		25	61							56	5	61
		53	53							28	15	53
			3								3	3
			21								21	21
			6								6	6
			238						88		150	150
		1	1								1	1
		23	101							20	21	101
		150	1,021							545	545	1,021
		31	61							52	9	61
		1	1								1	1
		23	35							28	1	35
		1	1								1	1
		36	100							100		100
			1								1	1
			1								1	1
		2	31							28	3	31
			4								4	4
		7	122							126		126
			59							59		59
		642	2,003							1,560	126	1,686
			2								2	2
		20	20								20	20
		504	2,302							1,560	192	1,752
		28	28							28		28
			64								64	64
										28		28
		12	57							28	1	57
		1	1								1	1
			1								1	1
			2								2	2
			12								12	12
			7								7	7
		40	52							52		52
		4	53							28	25	53
			775					4		583	155	738
		504	2,321							1,560	175	1,735



Stores—CONTINUED.

	State property in custody of National Guard Dec. 15, 1896.	State property in custody of others December 15, 1897.	Purchased in 1897.	Total State property.	Issued to the National Guard.	Issued to others.	Condemned and sold.	Expended.	Condemned by the Inspector General but still on hand.	Lost or destroyed.	State property in custody of National Guard Dec. 15, 1897.	State property on hand Dec. 15, 1897, as per inventory.	Total State property December 15, 1897.
3	25	29		54							54	179	30
	27	23		50							50	11	73
	31	59		90							90	11	39
			3	3							3	3	3
			3	3							3	3	3
			3	3							3	3	3
			26	27							27	9	28
				36							36	36	36
				35							35	35	35
	21	79		100							100	8	60
	30	45		75							75	4	56
	5	124		129							129	44	124
1	27	27		54							54	28	28
	54	54		108							108	54	54
	5	17		22				36			22	34	86
	5	6		11							11	15	67
		7		7							7	28	28
		12		12							12	24	24
		4		4							4	4	4
		13		13							13	13	13
		10		10							10	10	10
		367		367							367	368	368
	260	13		273							273	154	1,714
		1		1							1	13	13
		1		1							1	1	1
		1		1							1	7	7
4	18	20		38							38	20	20
		42		42							42	20	48
		17		17							17	18	18
		1		1							1	1	1
		1		1							1	1	1
		1		1							1	16	16
	1	15		16							16	1	1
		1		1							1	158	158
		1		1							1	1	1
		1		1							1	2	2
		7		7							7	7	7
	1	1		2							2	1	1
		67		67							67	67	67
	26	39		65							65	11	39
	12	36		48							48	28	36
		1		1							1	2	2
	26	27		53							53	28	28
		3		3							3	3	3
	1,080	1,080		2,160							2,160	75	2,027
	1,224	3,565		4,789							4,789	136	2,086
	26	39		65							65	39	39
		1		1							1	2	2
		1		1							1	2	2
26	2	19		21							21	19	19
		12		12							12	12	12









Stores—CONCLUDED.

State property in custody of National Guard Dec. 15, 1886.	State property in custody of others December 15, 1897.	Purchased in 1897.	Total State property.	Issued to the National Guard.	Issued to others.	Condemned and sold.	Expended.	Condemned by the Inspector General but still on hand.	Lost or destroyed.	State property in custody of National Guard Dec. 15, 1897.	State property on hand Dec. 15, 1897, as per inventory.	Total State property December 15, 1897.
.....	.....	.....	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	210	210
.....	.....	.....	376	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	376	376
.....	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50
.....	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	56
.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5
.....	.....	2,000	6,535	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,765	.....	4,770	4,770
.....	.....	.....	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	.....	169	169
.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	.....	56	56
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1
.....	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30
.....	.....	12	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12
.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
*Quartermaster General.*

TABLE I.

## PAYMASTER GENERAL'S REPORT.

## MILITARY FUND.

Balance remaining undrawn December 15, 1896 .....	\$ 4,413 70	
Appropriation to military fund .....	32,850 00	
Received from sale of grass on State camp ground .....	100 00	
Received from sale of old clothing .....	130 50	
Received from Charles McLaughlin, sutler .....	9 13	
Received from city of Augusta, expenses repair rifle range .....	20 00	
Received from M. C. R. R. for tickets returned .....	6 00	
<b>Total credits to military fund .....</b>		<b>\$37,529 33</b>
Amount of unpaid bills December 15, 1896 .....	\$4,413 70	
Account of Adjutant General's office .....	459 69	
Armory rents .....	500 00	
Account of Quartermaster General's department .....	10,344 58	
Account of Commissary General's department .....	4,395 79	
Account of Surgeon General's department .....	124 45	
Board of examination .....	378 77	
Regimental schools of instruction .....	230 41	
Regimental Adjutants .....	147 50	
Medical examination of recruits .....	264 40	
Elections .....	425 55	
Inspections, by Inspector General and Colonels .....	1,256 02	
Pay-rolls for duty at encampment .....	10,598 25	
Rifle practice .....	319 65	
Company cooks .....	148 50	
Pay of company clerks .....	151 67	
Pay of captains for care of company property .....	185 75	
Postage .....	196 24	
Expenses of disbanding and organizing Companies A and G, Second Infantry .....	250 91	
Miscellaneous bills .....	19 90	\$34,811 73
<b>Balance remaining undrawn December 15, 1897, accounts to the full amount of which are outstanding .....</b>		<b>\$2,717 60</b>

## Schedule of Bills Remaining Unpaid December 15, 1896.

Amounting to \$4,413.70.

ARMORY RENTS.		
City of Auburn .....	\$100 00	
City of Augusta .....	100 00	
City of Bangor .....	100 00	
City of Bath .....	100 00	
City of Biddeford .....	200 00	
Town of Brunswick .....	100 00	
City of Calais .....	100 00	
Town of Dover .....	100 00	
City of Eastport .....	100 00	
Town of Hampden .....	100 00	
Town of Houlton .....	100 00	
City of Lewiston .....	500 00	
Town of Norway .....	100 00	
City of Rockland .....	100 00	
Town of Skowhegan .....	100 00	
City of Waterville .....	100 00	\$2,100 00

## Schedule of Bills Remaining Unpaid—CONTINUED.

Col. L. H. Kendall, First Infantry, services and expenses incurred from November 16, 1895, to November 13, 1896 .....	\$147 25
Col. E. C. Farrington, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, services and expenses .....	153 00
Maine Central Railroad Company, Portland, transportation .....	109 26
Capt. Geo. A. Dow, Company A, First Infantry, services and expenses .....	43 50
Capt. H. G. Crockett, Co. D, Second Infantry, services and expenses .....	57 25
Capt. W. T. Pollard, Co. F, Second Infantry, services and expenses .....	45 13
Capt. Wm. R. Kimball, Co. C, Second Infantry, services and expenses .....	46 95
Capt. E. T. Lee, Company K, Second Infantry, services and expenses .....	34 10
Capt. W. W. Emerson, Company A, Second Infantry, services .....	4 58
Capt. Warren E. Riker, Ambulance Corps, services and expenses .....	35 30
Col. W. W. Whitmarsh, Aide-de-Camp, services and expenses .....	37 50
Col. C. H. Prescott, Aide-de-Camp, services and expenses .....	18 00
Major R. R. Ulmer, First Infantry, services and expenses .....	21 25
Lieut. J. M. Akerley, Company G, First Infantry, expenses .....	9 25
Lieut. Geo. Emery, Company A, Second Infantry, services .....	5 00
Lieut. A. H. Plaisted, Adjutant Second Infantry, postage .....	16 00
Capt. E. E. Spencer, Company G, Second Inf'ty, services and expenses .....	50 95
Capt. W. O. Peterson, Company K, First Inf'ty, services and expenses .....	34 63
Col. Thomas P. Shaw, Commissary General, services and expenses at annual encampment .....	10 00
Col. W. H. Fogler, Judge Advocate General, services and expenses at annual encampment .....	12 00
Lieut. Col. E. F. Smith, First Infantry, services of hostler at annual encampment .....	5 00
Major B. F. Bradbury, Surgeon First Infantry, services of hostler at annual encampment .....	5 00
Capt. L. H. Barney, Company C, First Infantry, services and expenses .....	42 75
Capt. Geo. Doughty, Company F, First Infantry, services and expenses .....	46 15
Capt. M. P. Stiles, Company D, First Infantry, services and expenses .....	44 77
Capt. M. J. Moriarty, Company I, First Infantry, services and expenses .....	37 50
Capt. I. H. Baker, Company B, First Infantry, services and expenses .....	79 87
Capt. John Bird, Company H, First Infantry, services and expenses .....	22 00
Army and Navy Journal, New York, one year's subscription ending December 31, 1897 .....	6 00
Western Union Telegraph Company, telegraph messages .....	1 38
Miss Inez E. Hill, Augusta, services as clerk A. G. O. .....	12 00
Miss Lucy T. Harris, Augusta, services as clerk A. G. O. .....	13 00
Lieut. G. W. Butler, Signal Corps, services and expenses .....	31 48
Mr. J. A. Fairbanks, Company F, First Infantry, six months service as company clerk .....	10 00
Mr. Fred L. Wilson, Company A, First Infantry, services as company clerk from January 1, 1896, to January 1, 1897 .....	20 00
Lieut. F. T. Bartlett, Company D, First Infantry, services as company clerk from December 1, 1895, to December 1, 1896 .....	20 00
Mr. E. H. Holman, Company H, First Infantry, services as company clerk for year of 1896 .....	20 00
Capt. E. A. Robertson, Company A, First Infantry, care of State property from April 25, 1896, to January 1, 1897, and postage .....	19 66
Capt. M. E. Conley, Company L, First Infantry, services and expenses .....	41 00
Lieut. Geo. A. Anthoine, Inspector Rifle Practice First Infantry, services of hostler at annual encampment .....	6 25
Mr. J. M. Libby, Ambulance Corps, services as clerk of Ambulance Corps .....	20 00
Lieut. J. L. Moriarty, Company I, First Infantry, services as clerk of Company I for year ending December 31, 1896 .....	20 00
Serg't F. A. Lapham, Company D, Second Infantry, services as clerk of Company D from January 1, 1896, to December 31, 1896 .....	20 00
Lieut. E. S. Waide, Company I, Second Infantry, services as clerk of Company I from January 1, 1895, to January 1, 1896 .....	20 00
Serg't J. E. McDonald, Company L, First Infantry, services as clerk of Company L for year ending December, 1896 .....	20 00
Chaplain C. S. Cummings, First Infantry, services of hostler at annual encampment .....	6 25
Serg't W. C. Perkins, Company C, Second Infantry, services as company clerk .....	20 00
Major Charles W. Collins, First Infantry, services of hostler at annual encampment .....	8 75
Serg't A. M. Pratt, Company F, Second Infantry, services as clerk of Company F .....	20 00
Mr. W. H. Watson, Company C, First Infantry, services as clerk of Company C for year of 1896 .....	20 00
Mr. A. W. Hooper, Signal Corps, services as clerk of Signal Corps for year of 1896 .....	20 00
Mr. H. C. Tewksbury, Company B, First Infantry, services as clerk of Company B for year of 1896 .....	20 00

## Schedule of Bills Remaining Unpaid—CONCLUDED.

Corp'l C. R. Oliver, Company G, Second Infantry, services as clerk of Company G from April 1, 1896, to January 1, 1897 .....	\$15 00	
Lieut. F. B. Harris, Quartermaster First Infantry, services of hostler at annual encampment .....	6 25	
Capt. A. T. Shurtleff, Company H, Second Inf'ty, services and expenses .....	45 25	
Gen. W. S. Choate, Inspector General, services and expenses .....	226 50	
Lieut. F. B. Harris, Quartermaster First Infantry, one year's clerical work keeping regimental property books and other accounts. ....	25 00	
Col. G. P. Lombard, Aide-de-Camp, services and expenses .....	27 75	
Lieut. Chas. E. Davis, Adjutant First Infantry, services and expenses .....	84 70	
Lieut. A. H. Plaisted, Adjutant Second Infantry, services and expenses .....	62 50	
Lieut. F. C. Turner, Company A, Second Infantry, one year's service as clerk of Company A .....	20 00	
Col. E. C. Stevens, Augusta, horse and equipments for use of the Governor .....	44 35	
Capt. Milford Withee, Company E, Second Inf'ty, services and expenses .....	36 00	
Capt. E. S. Gowen, Company G, First Infantry, services and expenses .....	24 90	
F. N. Cornish, Trumpeter, First Infantry, services and expenses .....	6 10	
Chas. S. Seaman, Company G, First Infantry, services and expenses .....	20 75	
C. L. Marston, Augusta, trucking .....	9 69	
Geo. W. Butler & Co., Portland, cable cart for Signal Corps .....	45 00	
J. M. Fox & Co., Portland, 36½ lbs. 2-16 P. F. cable .....	11 68	
Miss Inez E. Hill, Augusta, services as clerk in A. G. O .....	12 27	
		\$4,413 70

## Schedule of Bills Paid.

Armory rent, City of Portland, Companies A, B, E, L, First Infantry and Signal Corps .....	\$500 00	\$500 00
United States Cartridge Company, Lowell, Mass., ammunition .....	275 50	275 50
Maine Central Railroad Company, Augusta, freight .....	11 83	11 83
William Read & Sons, Boston, Mass., 100 M pasters .....	48 00	48 00
Major E. E. Newcomb, assigned Second Infantry:		
Transportation Eastport to Machias .....	5 00	
Hotel expenses Dennyville and Machias .....	4 00	
Services, three days mustering recruits, etc .....	12 00	21 00
Lieut. H. V. Jonah, Assistant Surgeon Second Infantry:		
Hotel expenses Dennyville and Machias .....	4 50	
Carriage Eastport to Machias and return .....	5 00	
Toll .....	10	
Services, three days examining recruits .....	7 50	17 10
Loring, Short & Harmon, three indexes .....	5 50	5 50
J. A. Merrill & Co., Portland, twenty-five badges for skill in rifle practice .....	50 00	50 00
American Express Company, Augusta, express .....	15 25	15 25
Capt. R. J. Martin, Assistant Surgeon Second Infantry:		
Hotel expenses Bangor, Hampden, Skowhegan and Dover Team to Hampden .....	9 75	
Services examining recruits at Bangor, Hampden, Skowhegan and Dover (eight days) .....	24 00	35 75
Col. L. H. Kendall, First Infantry:		
Services as presiding officer Company M, First Infantry ..	5 00	
Hotel expenses .....	2 00	
Carriage and express of trunk .....	1 00	
Transportation Biddeford to Portland and return .....	75	8 75
Major Charles Collins, First Infantry:		
Services one day, S. O. No. 64, 1897, mustering officer at Westbrook .....	4 00	
Car fare Portland to Westbrook and return .....	20	4 20
Major F. A. Robinson, Second Infantry:		
Services two days, S. O. No. 3, 1897 .....	8 00	
Hotel expenses at Waterville .....	1 50	
Carriage Bangor and Waterville .....	1 00	10 50
Lieut. G. M. Elliot, Assistant Surgeon First Infantry:		
Services five days examining recruits Company H and Company K .....	12 50	
Expenses .....	9 10	21 60

## Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

Major A. G. Rollins, Military Secretary:			
Transportation Portland to Augusta and return.....	\$4 00		
Hire of horse one day.....	3 00		
Express on horse equipments Portland to Augusta and carting from station in Augusta to camp and return ....	3 75		
Services two days.....	8 00	\$18 75	
Capt. H. G. Starr, Company M, First Infantry, trucking arms and equipments from depot to armory .....	75		75
Capt. F. W. Bowker, Company M, Second Infantry:			
Carriage hire, Machias to Cherryfield and return, and Cherryfield to Franklin roads station and return.....	20 00		
Hotel Cherryfield and Bangor.....	10 50	30 50	
Expense incurred under General Order No. 11, December 26, 1896, for Capt. F. W. Bowker, First Lieut. S. A. Clark, and Second Lieut. A. K. Ames, Company M, Second Infantry.			
Capt. Wm. S. Hume, Company I, Second Infantry:			
Care of State property, 1896.....	30 00		
Reimbursement for powder, 3,500 rounds.....	8 75		
Repairing, changing and re-fitting uniforms.....	8 75	47 50	
Capt. F. M. Hume, Company L, Second Infantry:			
Care of State property.....	30 00		
Postage.....	7 20		
Trucking.....	1 50		
Parlor car to Bangor and return.....	1 50		
Cotton for covering targets.....	3 00		
Paul Hanson & Grady for repairs, etc.....	16 70		
Powder for re-loading ammunition.....	8 75	68 65	
Sergt. Nay S. Varney, Company E, Second Infantry, services as company clerk .....	20 00	20 00	
Sergt. O. G. Barnes, Company H, Second Infantry, services as company clerk .....	20 00	20 00	
Sergt. W. H. Lowery, Company E, First Infantry, services as company clerk .....	20 00	20 00	
Sergt. E. H. Kidder, Company L, Second Infantry, services as company clerk .....	20 00	20 00	
A. W. Thayer, Augusta, entertainment for Board of Examination.....	12 50	12 50	
Clinton L. Small, Company B, Second Infantry, services as company clerk.....	20 00	20 00	
Daniel J. Downing, Company K, Second Infantry, services as company clerk .....	20 00	20 00	
Western Union Telegraph Co., Augusta, telegrams.....	3 84	3 84	
Grand Trunk Railway Company, transportation Norway to Portland and return, 98 miles at 2 cents per mile .....	1 96	1 96	
Bangor & Aroostook Railroad Company, transportation from Caribou to Old Town and return.....	6 45	6 45	
Miss Edith Moulton, Augusta, services in A. G. O.....	7 50	7 50	
Miss Inez Hill, Augusta, services in A. G. O.....	38 50	38 50	
Major A. W. Spaulding, Military Secretary:			
Parlor car fare Houlton to Bangor .....	75		
Lunch on car .....	70		
Chair in parlor car Bangor to Augusta.....	40		
Chair in parlor car Augusta to Pittsfield and return.....	50		
Hotel expenses, Pittsfield and Augusta .....	4 75		
Services three days .....	12 00		
Chair in parlor car Augusta to Brunswick .....	25	19 35	
Col. H. E. Hamlen, Judge Advocate General:			
S. O. No. 5, Pittsfield to Augusta, expenses.....	6 75		
Services three days .....	15 00	21 75	
Col. William J. Maybury, Surgeon General:			
Transportation Saco to Portland and return.....	80		
Dinner .....	50		
Chair in parlor car Saco to Pittsfield and return.....	1 30		
Hotel expenses Pittsfield and Augusta .....	3 75		
Carriage .....	1 00		
Transportation Saco to Portland and return .....	80		
Services three days .....	15 00		
Maine Central Railroad Company, Portland, transportation..	94 52	94 52	
Maine Central Railroad Company, Augusta, freight.....	11 24	11 24	
Miss Inez E. Hill, Augusta, services as clerk.....	33 00	33 00	
Brigadier-General E. E. Newcomb, Inspector General:			
Attending the Governor at Pittsfield, Augusta and Lewiston, under S. O. Nos. 5 and 9:			
Services three days, Pittsfield, Augusta and Lewiston ....	18 00		
Hotel expenses .....	2 00		
Chair in parlor car Augusta to Pittsfield and return .....	50		
Chair in parlor car Augusta to Brunswick.....	25	20 75	

## Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

Lieut. Geo. A. Anthoine, Insp. Rifle Practice, First Infantry:		
Transportation Biddeford to Portland and return.....	\$0 75	
Postage for season.....	3 00	\$3 75
Mr. C. L. Marston, Augusta, trucking.....	4 00	4 00
Western Union Telegraph Company, Augusta, telegrams.....	3 24	3 24
Colonel I. K. Stetson, Aide-de-Camp:		
Chair in parlor car.....	25	
Services one day at Lewiston.....	4 50	4 75
J. A. Merrill & Co., Portland, badges and buttons for skill in rifle practice.....	21 00	21 00
Colonel E. C. Farrington, Inspector General of Rifle Practice: Under Special Orders No. 5 and 9, services three days, Pittsfield, Augusta and Lewiston.....	15 00	
Incidental expenses.....	3 70	
Trucking, carriage and incidental.....	3 00	
Cash paid Fowler & Hamlen for range supplies.....	2 28	23 98
Col. Geo. A. Philbrook, Augusta, Second Infantry:		
Services four days, Board of Examination.....	20 00	
Carriage.....	1 25	
Telegram.....	25	
Hotel expenses.....	4 50	
Moving trunk.....	50	
Postage to December 31st.....	8 00	34 50
Capt. T. J. Hogan, Company E, First Infantry:		
Care of State property for year ending December 31, 1896..	30 00	
Moving State property to new armory.....	4 00	
Repairing uniforms, etc.....	4 50	
Powder for re-loading 700 cartridges.....	1 75	40 25
Lieut. W. A. Paul, Company B, Second Infantry:		
Trucking.....	2 00	
Postage and printing.....	4 48	
Commanding Company from August 1st.....	10 00	
Allowance for powder.....	6 20	
	22 68	
Less three campaign hats.....	3 00	19 68
Lieut. Colonel Wm. C. Eaton, Aide-de-Camp, Portland:		
Pullman car fare, Portland to Pittsfield.....	60	
Pullman car fare, Pittsfield to Augusta.....	25	
Pullman care fare Augusta to Portland.....	40	
Pullman car fare, Portland to Lewiston.....	25	
Hotel expenses, Pittsfield and Augusta.....	4 75	
Carriage, station to hotel in Lewiston.....	25	
Trucking trunk from station, Portland.....	25	
Services, three days.....	13 50	
Trucking trunk to station, Portland.....	25	
Trucking trunk from station, Portland.....	25	
Trucking trunk to station, Portland.....	25	21 00
Colonel Geo. L. Thompson, Commissary General, Brunswick:		
Hotel expenses at Pittsfield.....	1 75	
Transportation of baggage at Brunswick.....	1 25	
Transportation of baggage at Augusta.....	1 00	
Services three days.....	15 00	19 00
American Express Company, Augusta, express.....	61 40	61 40
Grand Trunk Railway Company, Montreal, transportation....	98	98
Miss Marie M. Hanson, services as clerk in A. G. O.....	15 00	15 00
Lieut. Chas. E. Davis, Adjutant First Infantry, desk and chair for use in Adjutant's office at armory.....	35 00	35 00
Mr. Eben Beal, Augusta, carriage hire.....	1 00	1 00
Mr. John H. Kittredge, Augusta, for repairing 76 rifles.....	152 00	152 00
Lieut. C. G. Morton, Sixth United States Infantry, Portland:		
Expenses in connection with inspections of organizations		
Hotel expenses.....	24 60	
Car fare.....	3 25	
Carriage hire.....	7 00	
Trucking.....	5 75	
Transportation.....	75	
Postage.....	3 36	44 71
Col. Geo. A. Philbrook, Augusta, Second Infantry:		
Services two days, election Company H, Second Infantry	10 00	
Hotel expenses, Waterville.....	2 00	
Trucking, Augusta.....	50	
Carriage, Waterville.....	75	
Services five days, court of inquiry, Companies A and G, Second Infantry.....	25 00	
Services three days, board of examination.....	15 00	
Services two days, election Company A, Second Infantry.....	10 00	
Transportation Augusta to Gardiner and return.....	70	
Hotel expenses and carriages.....	6 75	70 70

Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

Brig. Gen. E. E. Newcomb, Inspector General, Eastport:		
Services four days as Inspector General	\$24 00	
Transportation (railroad and steamboat)	3 45	
Sleeper	2 00	
Carriage hire	6 75	
Hotel expenses	6 00	
Services five days as Inspector General	30 00	
Transportation	75	
Sleeper	1 50	
Carriage hire	5 75	
Hotel expenses	3 00	83 20
Mr. Frank H. Grant, Bangor, services two days as orderly	2 50	2 50
Col. I. K. Stetson, Aide-de-Camp, Bangor, services two days, board of inquiry Companies A and G, Second Infantry	9 00	9 00
E. C. Danforth & Co., Bangor, trucking	5 60	5 60
Lient. George A. Whitney, Quartermaster Second Infantry:		
Postage	2 62	
Express	15	
Rent of post office box	2 25	
Bill as rendered by A. J. Pierce for use of ware at camp	15 19	
Services from January 1st to date	15 00	35 21
Mr. Chas. R. Oliver, Bangor, services packing State property	12 00	12 00
Major E. M. Fuller, Surgeon Second Infantry, Bath, services two days examination of recruits Cos. B and D, Lewiston	8 00	8 00
Capt. H. G. Crockett, commanding Company D, Second Infantry, Auburn, services and expenses, election lieutenants	3 35	3 35
Capt. W. A. Paul, commanding Company B, Second Infantry, Lewiston, services presiding at election Company B	3 00	3 00
H. C. Chapman & Son, Bangor:		
Hotel expenses, court of inquiry	33 00	
Carriage hire	8 50	
Express	25	41 75
Mr. A. W. Thayer, Augusta (Augusta House), entertainment furnished officers summoned before board of examination	9 50	9 50
Mr. Frank I. Clark, Augusta, cleaning typewriter	1 50	1 50
Capt. W. O. Peterson, commanding Company K, First Infantry, Brunswick, services under Special Order No. 15	3 00	3 00
William H. Wiley & Son, Hartford, Conn., one pair brown Cav. leggins	75	75
Western Union Telegraph Company, Augusta, telegrams	8 41	8 41
United States Cartridge Company, Lowell, Mass:		
6 M Colt army C. F. cartridges	55 80	
3 M 45-55 government carbine C. F. cartridges	151 00	
12 M 45-100 government primed shells	145 80	
	252 60	
Less freight on five boxes cartridges	1 53	251 07
Capt. Milford Withee, Company E, Second Infantry, Skowhegan, powder used in re-loading cartridges	8 75	8 75
Capt. E. A. Robertson, commanding Company A, Second Infantry, Hampden, powder used in re-loading cartridges	13 75	13 75
Maine Central Railroad Company, Augusta:		
Freight five boxes cartridges, Lowell, Mass	1 53	
One 1,000 mile mileage book	20 00	21 53
Vickery & Hill, Augusta, 125 lb in. rolls and trucking	1 50	1 50
Miss Marie M. Hanson, services as clerk in A. G. O	18 00	18 00
American Express Company, express	49 50	49 50
H. C. Chapman & Son, Bangor:		
Board furnished election of field officers Second Infantry	91 00	
Telegrams	1 60	
Carriage hire	1 00	
Board furnished school of instruction	111 00	
Telegrams	2 50	
Carriage hire	12 50	
Board furnished board of examination	29 50	249 10
E. M. Fuller, Major and Surgeon Second Infantry, Bath:		
Examination of recruits at Lewiston and Bangor	24 00	
Hotel expenses	3 50	
Carriage hire	3 00	
Services at Augusta	8 00	
Hotel expenses	50	
Telegrams	50	39 50
Major Frank M. Hume, Second Infantry, Houlton:		
Services for care of property, Co. L, January 1—May 31	12 50	
Postage	1 75	
Parlor car, Bangor and return	1 50	15 75

## Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

Lieut. A. H. Plaisted, Waterville:		
Salary as adjutant January 1—June 1, 1897.....	\$10 00	
Postage, January 1—June 1, 1897.....	26 00	\$36 00
Maine Central Railroad Company, Portland, transportation.....	265 60	265 60
Bangor & Aroostook Railroad Co., Bangor, transportation.....	15 36	15 36
The M. C. Lilley Company, Columbus, Ohio:		
50 helmets.....	100 00	
50 spikes, extra.....	4 50	
50 bases.....	1 10	105 60
J. M. Libby, Ambulance Corps, Lewiston, services as clerk.....	10 00	10 00
Capt. W. E. Riker, Ambulance Corps, Lewiston:		
Services care State property for 6 months.....	15 00	
Postage.....	2 75	17 75
Capt. H. G. Crockett, Co. D, 2nd Infantry, Auburn, Mustering 2nd Regiment band.....		
	3 00	3 00
W. S. Choate, Augusta:		
Services board of examination.....	6 00	
Typewriting and expenses.....	2 00	8 00
Lieut. C. G. Morton, 6th U. S. Infantry, Portland:		
Expenses in connection with board of inquiry, Bangor, board of examination, Augusta, inspection of com- panies at Gardiner, Dover, Lewiston, Waterville and Skowhegan, Ambulance Corps and school of instruc- tion:		
Hotel.....	27 35	
Car fare.....	85	
Trucking.....	7 50	
Carriage hire.....	3 05	
Postage and stationery.....	4 00	
Pullman car fares.....	3 30	
Telegrams.....	75	46 80
Frank B. Cummings, 1st Lieut. Co. G, 2nd Infantry, Acting Adjutant:		
Services, S. O. No. 20.....	2 00	
Postage.....	14 00	
Express.....	3 30	
Telegram.....	25	
Typewriting.....	25	19 80
Nay S. Varney, Co. E, 2nd Infantry, Skowhegan, services as company clerk from January 1 to June 1, 1897.....		
	8 33	8 33
Western Union Telegraph Co., Augusta, telegrams.....		
	9 08	9 08
Capt. F. W. Bowker, commanding Co. M, 2nd Infantry, Machias:		
Freight on uniforms, N. Y., to Machiasport.....	5 00	
Trucking uniforms Machiasport to Machias.....	1 00	
Express on uniforms.....	3 45	9 45
Hon. Byron Boyd, Secretary of State, Augusta, C. H. Black- ington's expenses to New York and return:		
Transportation.....	14 50	
Pullman car.....	2 00	
Sleeper.....	1 50	
Hotel expenses.....	21 30	
Repairing and cleansing uniforms.....	6 20	
Horse hire.....	10 00	
Carriage hire.....	1 00	
Services 5 days.....	7 50	
Incidentals.....	3 50	67 50
Col. E. C. Farrington, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, Augusta:		
Services 3 days, Westbrook.....	15 00	
Transportation.....	6 30	
Engraving badge.....	60	
Incidental expenses.....	3 75	
Services examination new rifle range, Portland.....	5 00	
Horse hire.....	1 50	
Expenses.....	3 25	
Consulting mayor and surveyor, Portland.....	7 50	
Expenses.....	75	
Services 2 days, Rockland.....	10 00	
Carriage hire.....	2 20	
Travel and expenses.....	7 10	
Telegram.....	25	63 20
Boylan Manufacturing Company, New York, N. Y.:		
30 overcoats.....	292 50	
50 blouses.....	190 00	
50 uniform coats.....	450 00	
100 pairs trousers.....	350 00	1,282 50



Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

Capt. A. T. Shurtleff, commanding Company H, 2nd Infantry, Waterville:		
Services election 1st Lieut.....	\$3 00	\$3 00
William Read & Sons, 107 Washington St., Boston, Mass:		
30 M. pasters .....	30 00	
Less discount 25% .....	7 50	22 50
Smith Premier Typewriter Co., 31 Franklin St., Boston, Mass.:		
One No. 2 Smith Premier, No. 13,750 .....	97 50	
Less special agreement discount .....	\$10 00	
Cash .....	25 00	35 00
A. W. Thayer, Augusta, (Augusta House:)		
Board furnished officers.....	3 50	3 50
Lakeside Press, Portland, National Guard commissions .....	15 00	15 00
Army & Navy Journal, New York, N. Y.:		
50 Drill regulations .....	11 25	
Express .....	65	11 90
Lieut. F. C. Turner, Company G, 2nd Infantry, services as company clerk .....	6 67	6 67
Ridabock & Company, New York, N. Y., 200 caps .....	200 00	200 00
Capt. George Doughty, Company F, 1st Infantry, care State property .....	10 00	10 00
Troy Steam Laundry, Augusta, washing 902 ticks .....	41 35	41 35
Lieut. Thos. McCullough, Company K, 2nd Infantry:		
Transportation .....	2 05	
Hotel expenses .....	50	
Parlor car .....	50	
Carriage hire .....	1 00	4 05
Lieut. Lowell K. Adams, Company K, 2nd Infantry:		
Transportation .....	9 05	
Hotel expenses .....	50	
Carriage hire .....	1 00	
Parlor car .....	50	11 05
Lieut. Col. Ernst T. Lee, 2nd Infantry:		
Transportation .....	2 05	
Hotel expenses .....	50	
Parlor car .....	50	
Carriage hire .....	1 00	
Services election Company K .....	4 50	8 55
Col. George A. Philbrook, 2nd Infantry, Augusta:		
Hotel expenses and carriage hire .....	17 50	
Services 4 days, board of examination .....	20 00	
Services 1 day, election field officers .....	5 00	
Services 2 days arranging for school of instruction .....	10 00	52 50
Gen. E. E. Newcomb, Inspector General:		
Services 39 days .....	234 00	
Hotel expenses .....	93 50	
Carriage hire .....	10 50	
Transportation, (railroad and steamboat) .....	11 95	349 95
Miss Marie M. Hanson, Augusta, services as clerk in A. G. O.:	36 00	36 00
Miss Edith S. Moulton, Augusta, services as clerk in A. G. O.:	11 50	11 50
Miss Lucy T. Harris, Augusta, typewriting in A. G. O.:	2 00	2 00
Mr. C. L. Marston, Augusta, trucking .....	22 86	22 86
Mr. John W. Jones, Augusta, labor at camp ground .....	94 00	94 00
Pay roll, election Lieutenant Colonel and Major Second Infantry:		
Capt. W. T. Pollard, Company F. ....	3 00	
Capt. A. T. Shurtleff, Company H. ....	3 00	
Capt. E. T. Lee, Company K. ....	3 00	
Capt. H. G. Crockett, Company D. ....	3 00	
Capt. W. S. Hume, Company I. ....	3 00	
Capt. F. M. Hume, Company L. ....	3 00	
Capt. W. R. Kimball, Company C. ....	3 00	
Capt. W. A. Paul, Company B. ....	3 00	
Capt. F. W. Bowker, Company M. ....	3 00	
Capt. T. A. Jewett, Company A. ....	3 00	
Capt. S. P. Dennett, Company G. ....	3 00	
First Lieutenant C. W. Bradley, Company F. ....	2 50	
First Lieutenant T. McCullough, Company K. ....	2 50	
First Lieutenant O. M. Smith, Company L. ....	2 50	
First Lieutenant F. S. Wakefield, Company C. ....	2 50	
First Lieutenant W. McPeters, Company E. ....	2 50	
First Lieutenant H. B. Corthell, Company I. ....	2 50	
First Lieutenant G. F. Garcelon, Company D. ....	2 50	
First Lieutenant C. J. Kelleher, Company B. ....	2 50	
First Lieutenant C. L. Witham, Company H. ....	2 50	
First Lieutenant W. D. Whitney, Company A. ....	2 50	
First Lieutenant F. B. Cummings, Company G. ....	2 50	

## Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

Second Lieutenant L. R. Adams, Company K.....	\$2 00	
Second Lieutenant F. C. Dunlap, Company E.....	2 00	
Second Lieutenant F. H. Glover, Company F.....	2 00	
Second Lieutenant W. A. Martin, Company L.....	2 00	
Second Lieutenant G. A. Buker, Company C.....	2 00	
Second Lieutenant E. S. Waide, Company I.....	2 00	
Second Lieutenant A. K. Ames, Company M.....	2 00	
Second Lieutenant F. H. Greenon, Company D.....	2 00	
Second Lieutenant W. C. Atkins, Company A.....	2 00	\$78 50
H. G. Barker, Gardiner:		
Repairing caps.....	8 28	
Express.....	70	8 98
Miss Marie M. Hanson, Augusta, services as clerk in A. G. O.	23 00	23 00
Mr. Charles R. Oliver, Bangor:		
Services ten days, care State property at Hampden.....	20 00	
Board.....	10 00	
Trucking.....	6 50	
Transportation charges, stage.....	1 65	
Boxes, nails, hoop iron, etc.....	1 64	
Telegram A. G. O.....	27	40 06
Miss Mabel L. Smiley, Augusta, typewriting in A. G. O.....	9 50	9 50
Mr. C. W. Fletcher, Augusta:		
Band dater.....	1 00	
Air cushion dater.....	2 00	
Autograph and wood cut.....	2 05	
Postage.....	14	5 19
American Express Company, Augusta, express.....	39 65	39 65
Western Union Telegraph Company, Augusta, telegrams.....	10 97	10 97
Maine Central Railroad Company, Augusta, two 1000 mile mileage books.....	40 00	40 00
A. R. Turner Publishing Company, Auburn, Augusta, Hallo- well and Gardiner Directory.....	3 00	3 00
Canadian Pacific Railway Company, Montreal, one 580 mile mileage book.....	10 00	10 00
Capt. O. N. Blackington, Augusta:		
Care State property May 1 to July 15, 1897, inclusive.....	6 25	
100 postage stamps.....	2 00	
Telegram.....	25	8 50
Lieut. Chas. E. Davis, Adjutant First Infantry, Portland:		
Services as adjutant January 1 to July 1, 1897.....	12 50	
Postage, etc.....	11 65	
Expenses at Augusta, June 23, 1897.....	3 50	
Expenses at Bangor (Second Regiment School).....	1 00	28 65
Lieut. Frank B. Cummings, Acting Adjutant Second Infantry, Bangor:		
Services.....	5 00	
Telegrams.....	1 36	
Express.....	1 90	
Postoffice box.....	75	
Stamps and pads.....	3 30	
Stationery.....	1 00	
Postage.....	10 00	23 31
Mr. O. I. Stone, Augusta:		
Labor on case.....	11 00	
Stock for same.....	2 50	
Hardware.....	1 25	14 75
Mr. John R. Trimble, 2d Lieut., (elect) Co. K, Second Infantry:		
Transportation.....	5 05	
Hotel expenses.....	1 00	6 05
Lieut. Thos. McCullough, Company K, Second Infantry:		
Transportation.....	5 05	
Hotel expenses.....	1 00	6 05
Lieut. Lowell R. Adams, Company K, Second Infantry:		
Transportation.....	5 05	
Hotel expenses.....	1 00	6 05
William Read & Sons, 107 Washington Street, Boston:		
Colt's new Army revolver.....	12 00	12 00
Capt. Stanley P. Dennett, Company G, Second Infantry:		
Postage.....	1 00	
Hotel expenses.....	3 75	4 75
L. Prang & Co., 286 Roxbury Street, Boston:		
War pictures.....	16 00	
Giant souvenirs.....	4 00	
	20 00	
Less 20% discount.....	4 00	16 00

## Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

J. A. Merrill & Co., Portland:		
Silver badges.....	\$13 50	
Extra engraving for the same.....	3 00	\$16 50
Maj. Frank M. Hume, Second Infantry:		
Services.....	4 60	
Postage.....	50	4 50
Lieut. C. E. Jeffrey, Company G, First Infantry:		
Transportation.....	85	
Hotel expenses.....	50	1 35
Lieut. Frank B. Harris, quartermaster, First Infantry, postage	10 00	10 00
Burleigh & Flynt, Augusta, advertising.....	3 00	3 00
Maine Central Railroad Company, Augusta, freight.....	68	68
Capt. W. S. Hume, Company I, Second Infantry:		
Transportation.....	16 90	
Hotel expenses.....	4 50	21 40
Capt. M. J. Moriarty, Co. I, First Infantry, hotel expenses....	2 00	2 00
Capt. F. W. Bowker, Company M, Second Infantry:		
Transportation.....	20 00	
Hotel expenses.....	3 00	
Lieut. A. K. Ames, Co. M, Second Infantry, hotel expenses....	1 50	24 50
Capt. M. P. Stiles, Company D, First Infantry:		
Hotel expenses.....	1 00	
Repairing uniforms.....	7 28	8 28
Lieut. Mervyn Ap Rice, Co. H, First Infantry, hotel expenses	75	75
Lieut. Col. Ernst T. Lee, Second Infantry:		
Care of company property from Dec. 31 to June 1, 1897.....	12 50	
Postage.....	1 56	14 06
Lieut. C. A. Campbell, Co. C, First Infantry, hotel expenses....	75	75
Col. Geo. A. Philbrook, Second Infantry:		
Services.....	85 00	
Hotel expenses.....	36 85	
Carriage hire.....	32 50	
Transportation.....	9 20	
Pullman car.....	3 25	
Trucking.....	3 00	
Telegrams.....	4 00	
Postage.....	4 00	174 30
Capt. H. G. Starr, Company M, First Infantry:		
Express.....	2 55	
Freight.....	40	
Transportation.....	60	3 55
Col. I. K. Stetson, Bangor, aide-de-camp, transportation.....	5 44	5 44
Maj. A. W. Spaulding, Military Sec., Caribou, transportation.	10 32	10 32
Bangor & Aroostook Railroad Co., Bangor, transportation....	5 12	5 12
Lieut. C. G. Morton, Sixth United States Infantry:		
Hotel expenses.....	37 95	
Carriage hire.....	3 00	
Transportation.....	8 25	
Pullman car.....	11 00	
Car fare and trucking.....	5 35	
Postage.....	1 60	
Express.....	75	67 30
Pay roll line officers First Infantry, N. G. S. M. at election of Lieutenant Colonel and Major:		
Col. Lucius H. Kendall.....	5 00	
Adj. Charles E. Davis.....	2 50	
Capt. Isaiah H. Baker.....	3 00	
Capt. Michael J. Moriarty.....	3 00	
Capt. George A. Dow.....	3 00	
Capt. William O. Peterson.....	3 00	
Capt. Thomas J. Hogan.....	3 00	
Capt. Moses P. Stiles.....	3 00	
Capt. Erwin S. Gowen.....	3 00	
Capt. Herbert G. Starr.....	3 00	
Capt. Michael E. Conley.....	3 00	
First Lieut. James L. Moriarty.....	2 50	
First Lieut. Charles C. Tibbetts.....	2 50	
First Lieut. Thos. T. McGillicuddy.....	2 50	
First Lieut. Stephen L. Foley.....	2 50	
First Lieut. John M. Akerley.....	2 50	
First Lieut. Frank B. W. Welch.....	2 50	
First Lieut. Chas. A. Campbell.....	2 50	
First Lieut. Flavel A. Chaplin.....	2 50	
First Lieut. Frank T. Bartlett.....	2 50	
First Lieut. John W. Knight.....	2 50	
First Lieut. William C. Goodwin.....	2 50	

## Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

Second Lieut. George M. Kavanaugh .....	\$2 00	
Second Lieut. Martin J. Lee.....	2 00	
Second Lieut. Benj. P. Adkins.....	2 00	
Second Lieut. Thos. P. Shelvey.....	2 00	
Second Lieut. Dana W. Lovejoy.....	2 00	
Second Lieut. Chas. E. Jeffrey.....	2 00	
Second Lieut. Wm. H. Jenks.....	2 00	
Second Lieut. Mervyn A. Rice.....	2 00	
Second Lieut. Harry H. Sawyer.....	2 00	
Second Lieut. Leonard C. Holston.....	2 00	
Second Lieut. Clement M. Given.....	2 00	
Second Lieut. Chas. A. Doyle.....	2 00	\$86 00
Pay roll N. G. S. M., encampment 1897:		
Ambulance Corps.....	167 25	
Signal Corps.....	168 50	335 75
Field and Staff, First Infantry.....	513 00	
N. C. O. and Band First Infantry.....	441 50	
Company A, First Infantry.....	355 00	
Company B, First Infantry.....	421 25	
Company C, First Infantry.....	383 50	
Company D, First Infantry.....	347 00	
Company E, First Infantry.....	368 50	
Company F, First Infantry.....	297 25	
Company G, First Infantry.....	380 00	
Company H, First Infantry.....	369 50	
Company I, First Infantry.....	331 25	
Company K, First Infantry.....	287 50	
Company L, First Infantry.....	332 50	
Company M, First Infantry.....	342 50	5,170 25
Field and Staff, Second Infantry.....	521 00	
N. C. O. and Band Second Infantry.....	427 50	
Company A, Second Infantry.....	293 75	
Company B, Second Infantry.....	318 75	
Company C, Second Infantry.....	362 50	
Company D, Second Infantry.....	312 50	
Company E, Second Infantry.....	353 50	
Company F, Second Infantry.....	366 25	
Company G, Second Infantry.....	299 50	
Company H, Second Infantry.....	328 25	
Company I, Second Infantry.....	326 25	
Company K, Second Infantry.....	412 50	
Company L, Second Infantry.....	368 75	
Company M, Second Infantry.....	401 25	5,092 25
Maine Central Railroad Company, Augusta, freight and transportation.....	86 47	86 47
Bent & Bush, Boston, Mass., two emb. bugles.....	1 50	1 50
Augusta Ice Company, Augusta, ice.....	71 25	71 25
Col. I. K. Stetson, Bangor, Aide-de-Camp, services.....	4 50	4 50
Lieut. Chas. O. Wright, Quartermaster Second Infantry, postage and other expenses.....	9 25	9 25
Mr. L. H. Dudley, Augusta, repairing uniforms.....	1 75	1 75
Lieut. C. C. Tibbetts, Company H, First Infantry:		
Transportation.....	10 00	
Hostler.....	6 25	16 25
A. J. Pierce, Augusta:		
Use of ware and damage.....	8 50	
Trucking.....	1 00	9 50
A. D. Guild, Augusta, wood.....	92 00	92 00
S. T. Stilkey & Son, Augusta, carriage hire.....	16 50	16 50
H. H. Hamlen, Augusta:		
Covering two ramrods with wool skin.....	2 00	
Harness dressing.....	1 50	3 50
S. S. Brooks & Co., Augusta, hardware.....	20 52	20 52
Capt. A. T. Shurtleff, Company H, Second Infantry, services.....	3 00	3 00
Boylan Manufacturing Company, New York, clothing.....	160 15	160 15
Capt. S. P. Dennett, Company G, Second Infantry:		
Postage.....	1 20	
Printing.....	50	
Services.....	3 00	4 70
Maj. W. O. Peterson, First Infantry, Brunswick, services.....	4 00	4 00
Maj. Edwin M. Fuller, Surgeon Second Infantry:		
Services.....	12 00	
Hotel expenses.....	1 00	
Carriage hire.....	1 00	14 00

## Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

Capt. Dana W. Lovejoy, Company F, First Infantry :		
Services .....	\$ 3 00	
Hotel expenses.....	75	\$3 75
M. C. R. R. Co., E. H. Walker, agent, Augusta, transportation.....	20 00	20 00
The M. C. Lilley & Co., Columbus, O., 50 helmets.....	140 00	146 00
The Army and Navy Journal, New York, 20 Drill Regulations, Hospital Corps, U. S. A.....	15 60	15 09
Mr. Charles R. Oliver, Bangor, services .....	6 67	6 67
Fowler & Hamlen, Augusta, flannel.....	2 50	2 50
W. W. Latham & Son, Portland, supplies.....	37 20	37 20
Chas. K. Partridge, Augusta :		
Commissary supplies .....	15 50	
Disinfectant.....	2 00	17 50
C. W. Townsend, Augusta, braiding dress coat .....	2 50	2 50
Miss G. P. Sanborn, Augusta, flowers.....	10 00	10 00
Frederick Cony, Augusta, grain and hay .....	88 88	88 88
Capt. H. G. Starr, Company M, First Infantry, trucking and express.....	2 25	2 25
Bangor & Aroostook Railroad Co., Bangor, transportation....	143 81	143 81
C. L. Percy, Saco, medical supplies .....	80 46	80 46
H. M. Rines, Augusta :		
Repairing and painting knapsacks.....	48 50	
Iron bands for flagstaff and ball.....	1 50	50 00
R. W. Soule, Augusta, furniture and crockery .....	82 50	82 50
Capt. R. J. Martin, Assistant Surgeon Second Infantry :		
Services .....	33 00	
Hotel expenses and carriage hire.....	9 50	42 50
Fred Lawrence, Augusta, repairing uniforms and express ...	104 95	104 95
Swift & Turner, Augusta, crockery and tinware.....	21 43	21 43
H. S. Lord, Bath :		
Repairing twenty-five tents.....	21 00	
Material .....	2 17	
Trucking.....	1 00	24 17
A. D. Ward, Augusta, hardware and repairing.....	202 82	202 82
Major W. O. Peterson, First Infantry :		
Services and care of property .....	17 50	
Hotel expenses.....	2 50	
Hostler .....	8 75	28 75
Capt. Thos. McCullough, Co. K, Second Infantry :		
Subsistence en route to camp .....	30 00	
Trucking.....	4 00	
Two manifests from Custom House .....	60	34 60
Lieut. C. G. Morton, 6th United States Infantry :		
Hotel expenses.....	11 00	
Car fare and trucking.....	1 20	
Carriage hire and trucking .....	2 55	
Pullman car .....	40	
Postage .....	50	15 65
Lieut. F. B. Cummings, Adjutant Second Infantry :		
Express .....	2 45	
Telegrams .....	1 52	
Postage.....	10 00	
Stationery .....	2 00	15 97
Grand Trunk R. R. Co., Montreal, transportation.....	67 50	67 50
J. H. Cogan & Company, Augusta, kitchen and mess room furniture .....		
	142 70	142 70
Charles K. Partridge, Augusta, brushes and combs.....	2 90	2 90
Capt. Thos. A. Jewett, Company A, Second Infantry, services of company cooks .....		
	17 50	17 50
Capt. H. G. Crockett, Company D, Second Infantry, services of company cooks .....		
	17 50	17 50
Lieut. J. M. Akerly, Company G, First Infantry, transporta- tion of carriages.....		
	6 00	6 00
Lieut. George A. Anthoine, First Infantry, hostler .....	8 75	8 75
Miss Edith Moulton, Augusta, services as clerk in A. G. O.....	13 00	13 00
W. B. Getchell, Augusta, services as engineer .....	15 00	15 00
Capt. Thos. McCullough, Company K, Second Infantry, tele- grams and postage .....		
	3 14	3 14
Capt. Fred W. Bowker, Company M, Second Infantry :		
Freight and trucking .....	5 54	
Subsistence en route to camp.....	73 75	79 29
Frank I. Clark, Augusta :		
Services as locksmith.....	1 80	
Stock .....	1 90	3 70
Rev. C. S. Cummings, Chaplain First Infantry, services of hostler Webber & Gage, Augusta :		
	6 25	6 25
100 tent pins .....	17 50	
1 cannon swab.....	1 50	19 00

## Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

W. B. Wood, Gardiner:		
One saddle horse, Governor's day, State encampment .....	\$3 00	
One man, same day .....	1 50	\$4 50
Kennebec Steamboat Company, Bath:		
Transportation .....	1 00	
Transportation of horse .....	4 00	5 00
Sergt. Paul J. Ledback, Company A, First Infantry, services as color bearer to Governor and Staff .....	1 50	1 50
Western Union Telegraph Company, Augusta, telegrams.....	26 29	26 29
W. S. Weeks, Augusta, farm produce for encampment .....	79 33	79 33
Mr. Geo. H. Curtis, Lewiston, two horses at encampment, six days each .....	42 00	42 00
Capt. C. G. Morton, Sixth United States Infantry:		
Hotel expenses .....	4 05	
Carriage hire, car fare and trucking .....	1 30	
Postage .....	50	5 85
Mr. W. S. Weeks, Augusta, farm produce for encampment....	39 96	39 96
Col. Geo. L. Thompson, Commissary General:		
Services five days.....	25 00	
Horse hire .....	21 00	
Carriage hire and trucking.....	75	
Postage .....	78	47 53
Mr. A. M. Guild, Augusta, labor with man and horse four days	20 00	20 00
Col. L. H. Kendall, First Infantry:		
Services of C. F. Kendall as hostler for encampment of 1897	10 00	
Services of man and team .....	1 00	11 00
L. B. Weaver, Augusta, ice cream and cake .....	52 00	52 00
Woodbury & Sawyer, Portland:		
Hotel expenses of Lieutenant Akerly .....	50	
Hay and grain .....	6 50	
Carriage hire .....	1 50	
Transportation for three horses .....	1 50	10 00
C. L. Marston, Augusta, carriage hire and trucking .....	243 56	243 56
Col. W. J. Maybury, Surgeon General, Saco:		
Services .....	15 00	
Hotel expenses .....	4 50	
Transportation .....	3 75	
Telegrams .....	72	
Postage .....	1 00	
Stationery .....	5 95	30 92
Lieut. F. B. Harris, Quartermaster First Infantry, services of hostler at encampment .....	7 00	7 00
Maj. Charles Collins, First Infantry:		
Services of hostler at Camp Powers .....	8 75	
Trucking .....	1 00	9 75
Thos. E. Dodge, Augusta, labor on State camp ground .....	82 00	82 00
Marie M. Hanson, Augusta, services as clerk in A. G. O .....	37 00	37 00
Thos. Clark, Augusta:		
Car fare .....	25	
Carriage hire .....	10	35
John W. Jones, Augusta:		
Labor .....	173 58	
Labor of horse .....	44 00	
Hardware .....	1 85	219 43
Lieut. W. E. Riker, Ambulance Corps:		
Transportation .....	1 65	
Express .....	1 10	
Repairing uniforms .....	1 35	
Repairing and cleansing ambulance .....	1 00	
Services of corps cook .....	21 00	
Services of hostler and one pair horses.....	38 50	
Carriage hire.....	1 25	
Trucking.....	2 50	68 35
Lieut. Chas. E. Davis, Adjutant First Infantry, trucking .....	4 00	4 00
Maj. Frank A. Robinson, Second Infantry, Bangor:		
Services .....	12 00	
Services of Lieut. F. B. Cummings .....	2 00	
Postage.....	14 00	
Custodian of property at armory .....	10 00	38 00
James E. Fuller, Augusta, subsistence during encampment, 1897	3,991 47	3,991 47
F. W. Coburn, Snell House, Houlton, entertainment of officers	31 00	31 00
Col. W. J. Maybury, Surgeon General, Saco:		
Transportation of self and horse.....	16 00	
Services of self and horse at encampment .....	56 00	66 00
American Express Company, Augusta, express .....	41 10	41 10
Miss Eva L. Shorey, Augusta, stenography and typewriting..	5 34	5 34

## Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

Col. Geo. A. Philbrook, Second Infantry:		
Services	\$35 00	
Services of hostlers for Second Infantry stables	35 00	
Services of cook, field and staff	17 50	
Services of one horse used by Lieut. W. A. Martin	21 00	
Hotel expenses	8 00	
Transportation	20	
Carriage hire	100	
Telegrams	50	\$118 20
Major-General John T. Richards, Adjutant General, Q. M. and P. M. General:		
Transportation	5 00	
Pullman car	8 00	
Car fare	24 50	
Hotel expenses	31 00	
Telegrams, sundry	4 60	
Telephone, Lewiston	30	
Packing flag	50	
Use of horse at encampment	21 00	
Services of hostler, encampment	8 75	103 65
Maj. A. W. Spaulding, Military Secretary, Caribou:		
Mileage, 752 miles	20 64	
Pullman car	9 00	
Carriage hire	50	
Services	12 00	
Hotel expenses	9 65	51 79
William H. Dill, Augusta:		
Labor at Camp Powers	23 00	
Services as watchman	10 00	33 00
J. O. Wellman, Augusta:		
Labor at Camp Powers	30 00	
Use of forge and team	1 50	81 50
Mr. Russell E. Weymouth, Augusta, six days' labor at headquarters	9 00	9 00
Mrs. Rose Webber, Augusta, 2½ days' labor as cook at headquarters mess, Camp Powers	3 75	3 75
Mr. L. N. Worthing, Augusta:		
7 days' labor at Camp Powers	10 50	
Team to China	1 50	12 00
Mr. R. E. Trask, Augusta, 5 days' labor at range	7 50	7 50
Mr. W. R. Tolman, Augusta, 11 days' labor at Camp Powers	16 50	16 50
Mr. Oscar Sibley, South China:		
11,575 pounds straw	52 08	
Filling 60¢ bed sacks	24 00	
Weigh bill	80	76 88
Mr. John Stevens, Augusta, 3 days' labor at Camp Powers	4 50	4 50
Mr. Daniel Staples, Augusta, 4 days' labor at Camp Powers	6 00	6 00
Mr. Thomas Roberts, Augusta:		
20 days' labor at Camp Powers	28 25	
Services as watchman	2 00	30 25
Mr. Fred D. Reynolds, Augusta, 14½ days' labor at Camp Powers	22 25	22 25
Mr. William Rice, Augusta, 6½ days' labor as hostler at headquarters, Second Infantry	9 75	9 75
Mr. C. S. Pettengill, Augusta, 32½ days' labor and services as watchman	67 00	67 00
Mr. Elbridge Pedder, Augusta, 1½ days' labor as policeman at Camp Powers	3 00	3 00
Mr. George W. Nelson, Augusta, 2 days' labor at Camp Powers	3 00	3 00
Mrs. E. F. Nelson, Augusta, 6 days' labor as cook at headquarters mess at Camp Powers	12 00	12 00
Mr. Charles F. Nelson, Augusta, 3 days' labor at headquarters	4 50	4 50
Mr. Robert J. Murphy, Augusta, 4 days' labor at range	6 00	6 00
Mr. Arthur G. Lovejoy, Augusta, 6 days' labor at range	9 00	9 00
Mr. E. O. Leonard, Augusta, 5 days' labor at range	7 50	7 50
Mr. Harry Lyon, Augusta, 4 days' labor at range	6 00	6 00
Mr. J. S. Little, Augusta, 14 days' labor at Camp Powers	21 00	21 00
Mr. Frank Libby, Augusta, 4 days' labor at Camp Powers	6 00	6 00
Mr. D. P. Knowlton, Augusta:		
11 frames	29 00	
Repairing frames	50	
25 yds. picture cord	1 00	30 50
Mr. W. S. Kittredge, Augusta, 1½ days' labor as policeman at Camp Powers	3 00	3 00
Mr. Andrew W. Johnson, Augusta, 9½ days' labor as cook at Camp Powers, headquarters mess	19 00	19 00
Mr. Ralph H. House, Augusta, 33½ days' labor at Camp Powers	50 25	50 25
Mr. Frank Hazelton, Augusta, 10 days' labor at Camp Powers	15 00	15 00

## Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

Mr. John L. Holt, Augusta, 7 days' labor as hostler at Camp Powers.....	\$10 50	\$10 50
Mr. Fred A. Holt, Augusta, 11 days' labor at range .....	16 50	16 50
Mr. James P. Holt, Augusta:		
14 days' labor at range.....	21 00	
3½ days' labor at Camp Powers.....	4 90	25 90
Mr. M. A. Grady, Augusta, 12 days' labor at Camp Powers....	16 25	16 25
Mr. Wm. H. Getchell, Augusta, 16½ nights as watchman at Camp Powers.....	43 00	33 00
Col. E. C. Farrington, Augusta:		
Services.....	82 50	
Travel and hotel expenses.....	19 48	
Carriage hire and trucking.....	7 15	
Expenses of repairing range.....	16 17	
Services of horse.....	18 00	
Telegram.....	25	143 55
Mr. Fred Royce Fife, Fryeburg, 7 days' labor at range.....	14 00	14 00
Mr. L. A. Dyer, Augusta, 4 days' services at encampment.....	10 00	10 00
Mr. John B. Dyer, Augusta, 8 days' labor at headquarters Camp Powers.....	12 00	12 00
Mr. John Dunn, Augusta, 5½ days' labor at Camp Powers.....	11 00	11 00
Mr. Bowdoin Cony, Augusta, 7 days' labor as telephone messenger at Camp Powers.....	10 50	10 50
Mr. George F. Crawford, Augusta, trucking.....	2 75	2 75
Mrs. Belle Condon, Augusta, 2½ days' labor as cook at headquarters mess at Camp Powers.....	3 75	3 75
Mr. Peter R. Breen, Augusta, 35 days' labor at Camp Powers....	70 00	70 00
Mr. Henry F. Britt, Augusta, 6 days' labor at Camp Powers....	9 00	9 00
Mr. G. F. Albee, Augusta, carriage to take cooks to their homes.....	1 00	1 00
Mr. Chas. M. Raynes, Augusta, labor at Camp Powers during encampment.....	20 00	20 00
Miss B. W. Lander, Gardiner, 5 days' services as typewriter in A. G. O.....	5 00	5 00
Miss M. M. Hanson, Augusta, 10 days' services as clerk in A. G. O.....	10 00	10 00
Mr. Martin Burns, Gardiner, 4 days' labor at headquarters at Camp Powers.....	3 00	3 00
Bangor Steam Dye House, Bangor, cleansing and repairing clothing.....	106 35	106 35
Col. L. H. Kendall, First Infantry:		
Services.....	225 00	
Hotel expenses.....	66 35	
Transportation.....	25 95	
Carriage hire.....	17 00	
Car fare.....	1 30	
Telegrams.....	1 00	
Telephone messages.....	85	
Postage.....	25 00	362 40
Messrs. Bowditch, Webster & Co., Augusta, medical supplies, Capt. H. G. Crockett, Company D, Second Infantry, supplies from James E. Fuller of Augusta.....	43 99	43 99
Edwards Manufacturing Company, Augusta:		
Hardware.....	80	
Trucking.....	75	1 55
Army and Navy Journal, New York:		
200 Manual of Arms, Springfield Rifle.....	30 00	
Express.....	60	30 60
Messrs. J. A. Merrill & Company, Portland, 2 gross State of Maine buttons (vest).....	4 50	4 50
Boylan Manufacturing Company, New York, 3 gross buttons..	9 75	9 75
Augusta Lumber Company, Augusta, lumber.....	21 62	21 62
Capt. E. S. Gowen, Company G, First Infantry, subsistence for 53 men to and from encampment 1897.....	26 50	26 50
ol. G. A. Philbrook, Second Infantry, services of Albert Leburn and Jerry Conley as cooks for non-commissioned staff and band, Second Infantry, 7 days each.....	17 50	17 50
Maj. Alonzo York, Second Infantry, services inspecting Co. E.....	4 00	4 00
Col. L. H. Kendall, First Infantry, services of Jas. Goodwin as hostler.....	10 00	10 00
Major R. R. Ulmer, First Infantry:		
Transportation of self, hostler and horse to Augusta and return, encampment, 1897.....	5 00	
Services of hostler.....	6 25	
Transportation.....	2 50	
Hotel expenses.....	2 00	
Transportation of horse.....	1 75	17 50



## Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

Capt. J. B. O'Neill, Assistant Surgeon, First Infantry, services.....	\$48 50	\$48 50
Mr. O. R. Wellman, Augusta, 368 hogsheads of water.....	220 00	220 00
Messrs. S. T. Stilkey & Son, Augusta, carriage hire .....	56 50	56 50
Messrs. S. S. Brooks & Co., Augusta, hardware.....	8 97	8 97
Lieut. Colonel Wm. C. Eaton, Aide-de-Camp, Portland:		
Services .....	\$4 50	
Hotel expenses.....	2 50	
Pullman car .....	1 00	
Trucking .....	50	8 50
Brig. Gen. E. E. Newcomb, Inspector General:		
Services .....	138 00	
Hotel expenses.....	37 45	
Transportation .....	10 95	
Carriage hire and car fare.....	13 85	
Pullman car.....	3 75	
Telegrams .....	1 02	205 02
Capt. M. E. Conley, Company L, First Infantry:		
Services of two company cooks.....	12 50	
Ambulance hire.....	2 00	
Trucking .....	4 00	18 50
Capt. Wm. S. Hume, Company I, Second Infantry:		
Transportation.....	40 00	
Subsistence for 49 men .....	12 25	
Services of 2 cooks, 7 days each .....	17 50	
Trucking.....	3 50	73 25
Capt. D. W. Lovejoy, Company F, First Infantry, services of two company cooks .....	20 00	20 00
Capt. S. P. Dennett, Company G, Second Infantry:		
25 pounds rifle powder .....	3 50	
100 postal cards.....	1 00	4 50
Major A. W. Spaulding, Military Secretary, 424 miles mileage .....	8 00	8 00
Major B. F. Bradbury, Surgeon First Infantry:		
Services .....	12 00	
Expenses .....	3 20	
Transportation to and from encampment.....	9 00	24 20
Lieut. G. M. Elliott, Assistant Surgeon First Infantry:		
Services.....	7 50	
Expenses.....	2 00	9 50
Lieut. F. B. Cummings, Adjutant Second Infantry, postage.....	10 00	10 00
Capt. C. G. Morton, Sixth U. S. Infantry:		
Hotel expenses .....	3 00	
Carriage hire .....	1 50	
Car fare.....	05	
Postage.....	2 00	6 55
Priv. Lee W. McCurda, Company D, Second Infantry, services as orderly at school of instruction at Bangor, 3 days.....	3 75	3 75
Messrs. S. S. Brooks & Co., Augusta:		
Hardware .....	2 60	
Use of horse at encampment .....	21 00	23 60
Kennebec Steamboat Company, Bath, freight on tents to and from Bath.....	10 00	10 00
Mr. Joseph K. Davidson, Philadelphia:		
100 badges.....	35 00	
Stamping 300 letters .....	2 00	37 00
Mr. Geo. W. Quimby, Augusta, picture and frame.....	14 00	14 00
Mr. John Leary, Hampden, Me., services as custodian of State property .....	15 00	15 00
Mrs. Ed. Grady, Western Ave., Augusta, 3 days' labor at Camp Powers .....	4 50	4 50
Mr. C. L. Marston, Augusta, trucking .....	7 00	7 00
Messrs. Wm. Read & Son, Boston, 12 M pasters.....	5 40	5 40
Mr. D. P. Hanson, Augusta, 6 days' labor on mess house.....	12 00	12 00
Messrs. E. Stone & Co., Augusta, 3,000 pounds stove coal.....	9 75	9 75
Mr. C. W. Fletcher, Augusta, one cabinet perforator.....	1 50	1 50
Messrs. G. A. & H. Cony, Augusta, carriage hire .....	55 00	55 00
Maine Central Railroad Company, Portland, transportation..	2,373 55	2,373 55
Boston & Maine Railroad Company, Portland, transportation..	178 00	178 00
Western Union Telegraph Company, Augusta, telegrams .....	4 28	4 28
Mr. A. M. Guild, Augusta, 1 day's labor with team .....	3 50	3 50
Messrs. Fowler & Hamlen, Augusta, 12 pillow slips and 6 towels .....	4 35	4 35
Mr. John W. Jones, Augusta, 18 days' labor at Camp Powers.....	36 00	36 00
Mr. Robert Harlow, Gardiner, services for 1 horse 1 day at encampment.....	3 00	3 00

## Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

Mr. Thos. E. Dodge, Augusta:		
59 days' labor .....	\$118 00	
Repairing flag .....	75	\$118 75
Miss Annie W. Bean, Augusta, 14½ days' services as clerk .....	14 50	14 50
Mr. W. G. Moody, Augusta, services of horse 1 day at encampment .....	3 00	3 00
Miss Marie M. Hanson, Augusta, 49 days' services as clerk in A. G. O. ....	49 00	49 00
Miss Edith Henderson, Hallowell, 2½ days' service as clerk in A. G. O. ....	2 50	2 50
Col. E. C. Farrington, Inspector General Rifle Practice:		
Services examining range, Gardiner, ¼ day .....	2 50	
Office work, etc. ....	125 00	
Postage .....	10 00	
Expenses .....	1 25	138 75
Augusta Lumber Company, Augusta, 206 feet 3 in. pine ship-pers. ....	5 15	5 15
Capt. Wm. S. Hume, Company I, Second Infantry:		
Care of State property .....	30 00	
Reimbursement for powder used in rifle practice, 3,500 rounds .....	8 75	38 75
Mr. W. C. Perkins, Company C, Second Infantry, services as clerk .....	20 00	20 00
Mr. Edward S. Waide, Eastport, services as company clerk, Company I, Second Infantry .....	20 00	20 00
Major Frank M. Hume, Second Infantry:		
Hotel expenses .....	1 00	
Pullman car .....	2 50	
Postage .....	1 25	4 75
Lieut. F. B. Cummings, Adjutant Second Infantry, expenses ..	3 35	3 35
Mr. Arthur W. Hooper, Portland, services as clerk of Signal Corps, for year 1897 .....	20 00	20 00
Lieut. G. W. Butler, Signal Corps:		
Care of State property .....	30 00	
Bill of Nelson, Butler & Co. ....	6 00	
Bill of Maxy, Sawyer & Co. ....	7 00	
Postage .....	90	
Six pounds sulph. copper and four pounds zinc for battery ..	1 78	45 68
Maine Central Railroad Company, Portland, 10,354 m. mileage ..	207 08	207 08
Lieut. F. T. Bartlett, Company D, First Infantry:		
Services as company clerk .....	20 00	
Hotel expenses .....	50	20 50
Major Chas. Collins, First Infantry, services as presiding officer election Company A .....	4 00	4 00
Lieut. F. B. Harris, Quartermaster First Infantry, one year's service, clerical work .....	25 00	25 00
Capt. John Bird, Company H, First Infantry:		
Care of State property one year .....	30 00	
Subsistence for company, at Brunswick, August 7 and 13 ..	26 00	
Postage .....	5 50	61 50
Capt. Geo. A. Dow, Company A, First Infantry:		
Care of State property one year .....	30 00	
Powder for re-loading 3,500 cartridges .....	8 75	
Postal cards and printing same .....	4 90	
Postage .....	2 77	
Trucking .....	4 50	50 92
Lieut. Chas. E. Davis, Adjutant First Infantry:		
Services as adjutant .....	12 50	
Transportation .....	13 95	
Other expenses .....	19 70	46 15
Sergt. Paul J. Ledback, First Infantry, services as clerk, Com-pany A, one year .....	20 00	20 00
E. O. Russell and L. F. St. Clair, Company H, First Infantry, services as company clerks, 6 months each .....	20 00	20 00
Lieut. Col. E. F. Smith, First Infantry:		
Services .....	4 50	
Hotel expenses .....	1 00	
Carriage hire .....	50	
Trucking .....	30	
Transportation of horse .....	9 00	
Telegrams .....	25	16 05
Army & Navy Journal, New York, 1 year's subscription ..	6 00	6 00
Mr. William Bookstaver, Gardiner, lease of land for shooting range for season of 1897 .....	15 00	15 00
Miss Annie W. Bean, Augusta, 10 days' services as clerk in A. G. O. ....	10 00	10 00
Mr. J. A. Fairbanks, Hallowell, labor at rifle range 1 day .....	1 50	1 50

## Schedule of Bills Paid—CONTINUED.

United States Hotel, Portland, entertainment of board of examination .....	\$96 00	\$96 00
Kennebec Light and Heat Company, Augusta:		
Lighting State camp ground, encampment of 1897.....	103 00	
Lighting State camp ground, encampment Troop F .....	15 00	118 00
Miss Marie M. Hanson, Augusta, 25 days' services as clerk in A. G. O. ....	25 00	25 00
Capt. M. P. Stiles, Company D, First Infantry:		
Care of company property.....	30 00	
Reimbursement for powder, reloading shells .....	8 75	
Subsistence for company to and from encampment .....	25 00	
Postage.....	4 80	
Trucking.....	1 00	69 55
Mr. J. M. Libby, Ambulance Corps, services as company clerk six months, from July to January.....	10 00	10 00
Lieut. W. E. Riker, Ambulance Corps, care of State property six months, from July to January.....	15 00	15 00
Mr. Chas. G. Scammon, Company G, First Infantry, services as company clerk for the year 1897.....	20 00	20 00
Lieut. J. M. Akerly, Company G, First Infantry, expenses at election of major and school of instruction .....	2 70	2 70
Lieut. Charles E. Davis, Adjutant First Infantry, extra services as adjutant for the year 1897.....	75 06	75 00
Capt. I. H. Baker, Company B, First Infantry:		
Services.....	30 00	
Postage.....	10 56	
7 M. rifle bullets .....	32 35	72 91
Capt. Stanley P. Dennett, Company G, Second Infantry:		
Postage.....	1 00	
Services.....	17 50	18 50
Capt. Charles G. Morton, Sixth U. S. Infantry:		
Hotel expenses.....	7 75	
Postage.....	1 00	8 75
Maine Central R. R. Co., Augusta, one 1000 miles mileage book .....	20 00	20 00
Mr. W. E. Barrows, Company G, Second Infantry, services as company clerk for seven months .....	11 67	11 67
Lieut. F. B. Cummings, Adjutant Second Infantry:		
Services as adjutant, six months twenty-four days.....	14 17	
Extra services six months .....	42 50	56 67
Messrs. Cummings & Prescott, Augusta, horses furnished at encampment 1897 .....	36 00	36 00
American Express Company, Augusta, express.....	25 60	25 60
Mr. C. L. Marston, Augusta, trucking.....	6 50	6 50
Miss Annie W. Bean, Augusta, services as clerk in A. G. O. 43 days.....	6 50	6 50
Mr. Thomas E. Dodge, Augusta, 45 days' labor.....	90 00	90 00
Mr. A. D. Ward, Augusta, hardware .....	3 50	3 50
Western Union Telegraph Company, Augusta, telegrams.....	2 86	2 86
Miss Marie M. Hanson, Augusta, 14 days' services as clerk in A. G. O. ....	14 00	14 00
Capt. Wm. R. Kimball, Company C, Second Infantry:		
Care of State property year 1897 .....	30 00	
Trucking.....	2 75	
Reimbursement for powder.....	5 00	
Postage.....	4 68	
Stationery .....	85	43 28
Col. Geo. A. Philbrook, Second Infantry:		
Services.....	10 00	
Hotel expenses .....	4 00	
Carriage hire and car fare .....	1 55	
Telegrams .....	25	
Stationery.....	1 75	17 55
Capt. Thos. McCullough, Company K, Second Infantry:		
Care of State property 5 months 24 days.....	14 50	
Reimbursement for powder, reloading shell .....	8 75	23 25
Mr. Daniel J. Downing, Company K, Second Infantry, services as company clerk, year 1897.....	20 00	20 00
Messrs. S. S. Brooks & Co., Augusta, hardware .....	8 00	8 00
Capt. Thomas Clark, Augusta, car fare.....	18	18

## Schedule of Bills Paid—CONCLUDED.

Armory rents, 1897:		
City of Auburn .....	\$160 00	
City of Augusta .....	100 00	
City of Bangor .....	100 00	
City of Bath .....	100 00	
City of Biddeford .....	200 00	
Town of Brunswick .....	100 00	
City of Calais .....	100 00	
Town of Dover .....	100 00	
City of Eastport .....	100 00	\$1,000 00
		\$33,115 63

## Expenses of the Encampment 1897.

Pay and expenses of the Governor's staff .....	\$314 90
Pay and expenses of the Ambulance Corps .....	235 62
Pay and expenses of the Signal Corps .....	168 50
Pay and expenses of the First Infantry .....	5,218 75
Pay and expenses of the Second Infantry .....	5,207 75
Transportation .....	2,790 57
Labor .....	667 75
Rations, fuel, forage, straw, water and ice .....	4,979 75
Trucking .....	224 40
Freight on horses .....	139 85
Hospital supplies .....	124 45
Livery and carriage hire .....	129 00
Cleaning sinks and removing garbage .....	40 00
Miscellaneous bills .....	21 65
	\$20,271 94

## Expenses of Inspections.

Services, transportation and expenses of the Inspector General .....	\$583 15
Services, transportation and expenses of Col. Kendall .....	201 60
Services, transportation and expenses of Col. Philbrook .....	265 10
Transportation and expenses of Capt. Morton, U. S. A .....	202 17
Miscellaneous .....	4 00
	\$1,256 02

## Expenses of Rifle Practice, 1897.

Pay and expenses of Inspector General of Rifle Practice visiting and instructing companies .....	\$302 52
Labor—rifle competition at encampment .....	58 02
Badges for skill in rifle practice .....	71 00
Prizes rifle competition at encampment .....	89 00
Account of Insp. Gen'l of Rifle Prac. for making report and office work .....	125 00
Expenses regimental inspectors .....	8 75
Ammunition:	
30 M rifle cartridges issued to companies of First and Second Infantry .....	550 00
3½ M revolver cartridges issued to officers First and Second Infantry .....	29 76
12 M primed shells .....	145 00
84 M rifle bullets .....	576 00
100 M primers .....	100 00
Reimbursement for powder, re-loading shells .....	210 00
162 M pasters .....	75 00
463 targets .....	17 52
	\$2,357 57

Uniforming and Equipping Companies M, First and Second Regiments.

CLOTHING AND QUARTERMASTER'S STORES.		
110 Helmets.....	\$220 00	
110 Forage caps.....	110 00	
110 Campaign hats.....	95 70	
110 Overcoats.....	1,086 25	
110 Uniform coats.....	976 25	
110 Blouses.....	418 00	
110 Pairs trousers.....	398 75	
66 Pairs chevrons.....	28 77	
110 Haversacks and straps.....	158 40	
110 Canteens and straps.....	83 50	
116 Blankets (woolen).....	278 40	
2 Mess and cook houses.....	350 00	
14 Conical wall tents, complete.....	329 56	
110 Bedsacks.....	63 80	
6 Mattresses and covers.....	12 96	
6 Cots, wire bottom.....	12 00	
116 Pillows and slips.....	34 80	
4 Drums.....	21 00	
4 Pair drum sticks.....	44	
4 Drum stick carriages.....	92	
4 Drum cases.....	1 92	
4 Drum slings.....	2 16	
110 Crossed rifles.....	2 20	
110 Numbers.....	1 10	
110 Letters.....	1 10	
Camp stools.....	12 50	
Kitchen and mess house furniture.....	75 74	
24 United States Drill Regulations.....	5 76	
28 Manual of Guard Duty.....	5 60	
14 Manual of Arms, Springfield rifles.....	2 10	
2 Blunt's Instruction in Rifle Practice.....	4 00	
		\$4,793 68
ORDNANCE.		
106 Springfield B. L. rifles, cal. 45.....	\$1,390 72	
106 Cartridge boxes.....	129 32	
106 Bayonet scabbards.....	85 86	
106 Waist belts and plates.....	63 60	
106 Gun slings.....	50 88	
110 Blanket bags and straps.....	268 40	
4 Musicians' swords.....	18 00	
4 Musicians' sword belts and plates.....	4 84	
2 Re-loading tools.....	3 33	
3 Arm chests.....	12 00	
		2,026 95
		\$6,820 63
Appropriation for uniforming and equipping Companies M, First and Second Regiments.....		\$4,750 00
Paid C. M. Waterhouse, clothing.....		\$1,454 27
" Boylan Manufacturing Company, clothing.....	1,844 25	
" Augustus Thomas & Co., blankets.....	240 00	
" Ridabock & Co., forage caps.....	110 00	
" The M. C. Lilley & Co., helmets.....	220 00	
" Daniel P. Hanson, building mess and cook houses.....	350 00	
" L. L. Wellman, moving buildings.....	209 80	
" Augusta Lumber Company, lumber.....	196 38	
" C. H. Lovejoy, paint and labor.....	24 25	
" Swift & Turner, kitchen furniture.....	31 74	
" A. D. Ward, kitchen and mess room furniture.....	44 06	
" Webber & Gage, tent pins.....	25 31	
		\$4,750 00
Expense of uniforming and equipping two new companies in excess of the money appropriated for the same.....		\$2,070 63

### Expenses of Disbanding and Re-organization of Companies A and G, Second Regiment.

Services and expenses of the Board .....	\$122 30	
C. R. Oliver, services and expenses.....	52 06	
Expenses and care of property .....	40 60	
Medical examination of recruits.....	18 50	
Expenses of re-elections.....	17 45	
	\$250 91	

### Historical Data, Etc.

Balance remaining undrawn December 15, 1896.....		\$570 60
Mounting and binding rolls of the Fourth Maine Volunteers..	\$274 46	
Battle, Chancellorsville .....	1 00	
History Signal Corps.....	4 00	
History of Gettysburg, Pa. ....	1 00	
Rubber stamps.....	2 16	
Balance remaining undrawn December 15, 1897.....	287 98	
		570 60
Appropriation for the preservation of regimental rolls, etc ..		\$2,000 00
Paid Loring, Short & Harmon for labor and material.....	\$926 35	
“ Thomas Clark for board of Mr. Follette .....	105 00	
“ Thomas Clark, eyelet punch.....	88	
“ W. H. Follette, labor.....	7 50	
“ C. L. Marston, trucking.....	2 55	
“ F. L. Clark, labor and stock.....	65	
“ M. L. Smiley, labor.....	1 00	
Balance remaining undrawn December 15, 1897.....	956 07	
		2,000 00

JOHN T. RICHARDS,

*Paymaster General.*

TABLE K.

REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL.

---

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S OFFICE,  
EASTPORT, December 15, 1897.

To the Adjutant General, N. G. S. M., Augusta, Me.:

SIR:—In accordance with the requirements of section 20 of the militia law, I have the honor to submit my report as inspector general for the year 1897. I have in compliance with Par. I, general orders, No. 2. c. s., inspected in their several armories, the twenty-four companies composing the First and Second Regiments of infantry, also the Signal and Ambulance Corps.

STRENGTH.

The First Regiment consists of twelve companies and the total strength, exclusive of field and staff, non-commissioned staff and band, is 614, of which 33 are officers. Of the officers only two failed to appear at inspection. The largest company is B of Portland with 62 officers and men. The smallest company is C of Auburn with 39 officers and men, while the average per company for the entire regiment is 51. The largest attendance at inspection is 95 per cent, accredited to Companies D and G. The smallest, 58, accredited to Company I, all of which more fully appears from the tabulated statement hereto attached and marked "Schedule A."

The Second Regiment consists of twelve companies and the total strength, exclusive of the field and staff, non-commissioned staff and band, is 607, of which 31 are officers, like the First Regiment only two officers failed to report at inspection.

The largest company is M of Machias, with 64 officers and men. The smallest are companies D of Lewiston, and H of

Waterville, each with 44 officers and men; while the average per company for the entire regiment is 50.7. The largest attendance at inspection is 90 per cent, accredited to Company K of Calais. The smallest, 34, accredited to Company H. All of which more fully appear from the tabulated statement hereto attached and marked "Schedule B."

The Signal Corps consists of a second lieutenant and 15 men. All but one man reported at inspection, as will appear from tabulated statement marked "Schedule C" hereto attached.

The Ambulance Corps consists of a second lieutenant and 21 men. All but three men appeared at inspection, as will appear from the tabulated statement hereto attached and marked "Schedule D."

SCHEDULE A—FIRST REGIMENT.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.	Per cent of attendance at inspection.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.		
Company A .....	3	36	39	-	10	10	49	.80—
Company B.....	3	49	52	-	10	10	62	.84—
Company C .....	3	29	32	-	7	7	39	.82+
Company D .....	3	38	41	-	2	2	43	.95+
Company E .....	3	38	41	-	8	8	49	.88+
Company F.....	1	37	38	1	9	10	48	.80—
Company G.....	3	52	55	-	3	3	58	.95—
Company H .....	3	43	46	-	12	12	58	.80—
Company I .....	2	26	28	1	19	20	48	.58—
Company K .....	3	28	31	-	17	17	48	.64+
Company L.....	3	42	45	-	10	10	55	.82—
Company M .....	3	47	50	-	7	7	57	.87
Totals .....	33	465	498	2	114	116	614	.88+



SCHEDULE B—SECOND REGIMENT.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.	Per cent of attendance at inspection.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.		
Company A.....	2	20	22	1	27	28	50	.44
Company B.....	3	25	28	-	22	22	50	.56
Company C.....	3	38	41	-	11	11	52	.80-
Company D.....	3	20	23	-	21	21	44	.52+
Company E.....	3	37	40	-	9	9	49	.82-
Company F.....	2	30	32	1	12	13	45	.71+
Company G.....	2	21	23	-	27	27	50	.46
Company H.....	2	13	15	-	29	29	44	.34+
Company I.....	3	37	40	-	14	14	54	.74+
Company K.....	2	45	47	-	5	5	52	.90+
Company L.....	3	44	47	-	6	6	53	.85-
Company M.....	3	44	47	-	17	17	64	.73+
Totals.....	31	374	405	2	200	202	607	.65+

SCHEDULE C—SIGNAL CORPS.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.	Per cent of attendance at inspection.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.		
	1	14	15	-	1	1	16	.93+

## SCHEDULE D—AMBULANCE CORPS.

	PRESENT.			ABSENT.			Aggregate.	Per cent of attendance at inspection.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Total.		
	1	18	19	-	3	3	22	.86+

I have visited and carefully inspected every company in the State. I have talked with the officers and men, pointing out the mistakes in drill and all irregularities wherever observed, and have endeavored to obtain the true standing of each organization.

With few exceptions I have found the material excellent throughout. Officers are generally well instructed, while some may be classed as real students of the art of war. The majority are active and interested, warmly attached to the service and devote much time, beside that required for drill purposes and the ordinary company administration. On the other hand there are a few officers who are prolific in excuses for all the shortcomings noticed in their command. I recall, however, no instance where officers or men criticised the acts or order of their superiors, which argues well for the cheerful and willing obedience to all proper authority. The Guard, so far as ordinary company drill goes, is, with few exceptions, well instructed, but the proficiency varies very much in the different companies of each regiment, especially where widely separated, while some companies will excel others, there should be no such difference as exists between the best and poorest companies, as indicated by the reports of inspection, which have been forwarded. It is true that the duties of the guardsman are onerous and exacting; they are liable at a moment's notice to be required to leave their business calling and respond to the call for duty; their membership in the Guard require a sacrifice of time and money, yet the conditions are alike for all, many companies strive for a high standard, while others fail to keep up the snap and vim which characterize their more ambitious comrades. Captains of companies have many difficulties to contend with; they are

obliged to be lynx-eyed to detect errors and correct offences. Vigilant to prevent or settle differences between members of their companies; to lead in social events in their respective localities, look after the financial accounts, and very often are obliged to advance money from their own pockets to assist the company.

They are frequently compelled to use personal influence and entreaty with the employers of their men, that attention to military duty may not endanger the loss of their position which is often their only means of support. The best standard by which to judge the efficiency, reliability and general usefulness of an organization, is the instruction and discipline of the individual companies.

In a few companies the roll book does not indicate that the attendance at the regular drills is what it should be, nor does it appear that the instruction and supervision is as full and strict as is required to bring a company up to a proper standard; this accounts for much of the raggedness of execution seen at battalion drills, when the troops are first brought together at camp.

The importance of thorough company drill seem not to be fully recognized by some company officers and it is quite evident the latitude allowed by regimental commanders is too great, because advantage appears to be taken thereof by the indifferent or lazy officers to perform as *little* work as possible.

It would seem that sometimes, company meetings have been substituted for drills upon the morning reports sent up. With the limited time at the disposal of the men for instruction and the amount to be learned as well as unlearned (by reason of constant changes in drill regulations and other text books) such a custom can have only pernicious results and the matter should receive check wherever it is found to exist.

To proceed year after year under the mistaken supposition that no occasion will ever arise for proving their value as a force to be relied upon in the hour of peril, is a policy that would eventually lead to disastrous results, "meetings" are liable under most circumstances to be destructive of discipline, but, admitting that they are necessary, they should be so regulated as not to interfere with what little opportunity there is for work that is needed.

To be reasonably successful it is not absolutely essential that company commanders should be brilliant men, as that they should be strict disciplinarians, real plodders, workers, patient in well doing, determined to succeed, men of energy, who pursue a system which combines a clear and comprehensive plan of progressive instruction, well digested and carefully arranged, with strict attention to every minor detail. It has been my observation that the successful captains in the Guard to-day, (and there are many) are those who have established a well known reputation for drill and general efficiency and could pick from their command, without a moment's hesitation, the man or men best fitted for any particular or important duty. Who have endeavored by all legitimate means to familiarize themselves with the peculiarities and ability of each member of their company, that is, get "under his jacket," or in other words become personally acquainted with every man, yet are always dignified on duty, strictly impartial; having no *pets*.

Herein lies the pure definition of the word "captain." With such officers, no first sergeant would think of refusing to put on his uniform, and leave the armory to attend a dance when his company had been ordered to appear for the annual inspection.

There is something wrong when captains complain that some men pay no attention to their most earnest efforts to induce them to attend drills more regular; claiming that these men always present an excuse for failure to report for duty, that they cannot well refuse to accept. Men who persist in staying away and who show no desire or intention to attend to their duties should be *dishonorably* discharged. To overcome this inclination to shirk drills and other duty, it might be well for the officers to endeavor to make the duty more attractive for the men, much depends upon the tact and good judgment of the commanding officer. In matters of drill the greatest variety ought to be given; to dwell upon any one movement renders it monotonous and tiresome, five to ten minutes devoted to the new setting-up exercise; ten minutes to the manual and a drill by squads, which not only teaches and impresses the details of the drill, but affords the non-commissioned officers an opportunity to test the knowledge they have acquired and strengthens their confidence to command and instruct.

Where the armories are small, drills should, when practicable, be held outside the armory. It not only has the benefit of giving the men greater freedom of movement and admits of more precision in drill, but would enable many of the companies to execute the platoon movements, also the turnings in quick and double time without danger of falling, as often occurs upon armory floors that have been used for dancing.

It would also afford the public an opportunity to witness the hard work its citizen soldiers are obliged to perform in order to become well trained and reliable, hence must increase interest in and respect for, this arm of the State government.

#### MATTER OF INSTRUCTION.

The average recruit, fresh from school, farm or store, is usually devoid of military bearing. In a majority of cases he is anything but erect in his carriage and is, in general, unprepossessing in figure. The first duty his captain owes to him, is to see that he is "straightened out." While, in the limited time devoted each week to drills, it is impossible to produce guardsmen with the carriage of regulars, yet far better results can be obtained than are. Through the entire Guard I have yet to find more than three companies that give more than a passing brush at the setting-up exercise. In many instances the men have no knowledge of this drill whatever. Even some of the officers would be benefited by a little of it. But the prejudice against it is proverbial; and it is safe to say that not ten per cent of the recruits are drilled in it. There is too much haste displayed to rush the recruits into the ranks.

A recruit should be thoroughly instructed in all the salutes, facing, marching, etc., until he is sure he knows his right foot from his left; he should not be permitted to fall in with any body of men larger than a squad. There he should be taught to handle his rifle in the manual, also loading and firing; instructed in the nomenclature of the piece and be made acquainted with its uses and abuses, before he is given a position in the ranks of the company proper.

To accomplish all this properly requires intelligent and enthusiastic non-commissioned officers. My inspections show them to be of a superior class, in most of the companies. With

their officers, they are anxious to learn, and keep in touch as far as possible with the rules and customs of the regular service, to reach this standard of excellence, must ever be the National Guardsman's aim. To this end there should be one evening each week devoted to a non-commissioned officers' school. Most companies have them, but all should. The captain or one of the lieutenants should act as instructor, the number of military subjects for discussion are countless. Every non-commissioned officer should be taught to drill the company in the "School of the Company," for in active service, casualties sometime include officers as well as men. Every captain who faithfully insists upon holding these schools will be repaid an hundred fold in the improvement of his command, through his sergeants and corporals. Invariably when captains have offered excuses for a poor ceremony of inspection or drill, it has been with the statement that there were a number of recruits in the ranks. Officers' meetings should also be held. I find that, while the officers are as a rule enthusiastic and intelligent as in other states, some of the younger ones lack force, especially among lieutenants; they are almost apologetic in their manner when in the command of men. Instead of directing their men with firmness and decision, that will admit of no doubt as to what is required or intended. An officer's duty is to command and not to apologize—a soldier's to obey and not to reason why. In furtherance of this, subalterns should be given opportunity to familiarize themselves with every duty which devolves upon a company commander. The proper handling of men in the armory and in the field and the internal policy of the command, how to keep and prepare books and papers, also to drill the company frequently, and especially in platoon drill, with non-commissioned officers as chiefs of platoon. In discussing interior economy and military duties, however, officers should do so in their own quarters, never in the hearing of the men, this for the sake of discipline.

## ENLISTMENTS.

In some companies not enough care appears to be taken by captains in recruiting, as a rule, unless the company is up to the maximum. He is anxious to recruit to the limit and enlists about every man that presents himself, without regard to who or what he may be. The statement that he wants to "take on," is not sufficient. While the militia law of this State provides that "no enlistment shall be allowed in the National Guard of other than able bodied citizens of this State between the age of sixteen and forty years," there are no restrictions as to how tall or how short a recruit shall be, with the result that each year sees, with the coming and going of recruits, a constant changing of uniforms to fit new men that are too short for foot soldiers, these men in turn go out of the service, and the blouse and trousers are laid aside to be condemned by the inspector as too small for use, and I take this opportunity to recommend that some standard for admission to the Guard may be established. Then again, many men are enlisted each year who are of foreign birth, these men make excellent soldiers, but does the mustering officer assure himself beyond a doubt that the man is a citizen? I doubt if any one of them has ever been required to produce his naturalization papers in proof of what his oath insists he shall be. Usually the officer rattles off the oath at railroad speed, an inaudible "I do," and the recruit steps aside a full fledged "guardsman," with a vague idea as to what he has heard or agreed to do. This is all wrong, the recruit should have a clear understanding, as to what the State will do for him, also what is expected of him as a soldier, *before* he is mustered-in. Let officers make the oath-taking the serious matter it is intended to be, let the recruit understand that an order to attend a drill should be obeyed with the same promptness and as absolutely and implicitly, as an order to march to the defence of his State or Nation.

There can be little regard for the oath of service, when for the year of 1896, the number of men discharged for *non-attendance* at drill was 119, for the *good of the service*, 9; for absence from encampment, 5; for absence from inspections, 10; for disobedience of orders and conduct unbecoming a soldier, 6; for neglect

of rifle practice, 8; for removal from town, city and State, 42; or a total of 197 nearly one-fifth of the entire enlisted strength of the Guard.

#### ARMORIES.

The question of suitable armories for the Guard, continues to be in many cases a vexatious one. While the Portland companies A, B, E, and L of the First Regiment, together with the signal corps, have been provided with excellent quarters in the new armory, the city reserves certain rights which frequently interfere with the several companies using the auditorium for drill purposes.

It is hoped that an early solution of this problem may be arrived at, whereby these organizations will be permitted the exclusive use of the entire building for military purposes. Company G, Biddeford, has a very good drill hall but the room provided for the lockers and storage of State property is too small and not suited to their needs. Company I of Lewiston, occupies rooms in the same building with Companies B and D of the Second Regiment, the ambulance corps is also located in this building, which with its leaky roof and poor construction makes it very unsatisfactory for military purposes. It is to be hoped the city will soon see the wisdom of providing more suitable quarters for these four organizations. In Auburn, Company C is well cared for, the drill hall is of good size, while the property room is conveniently arranged for the care of the State property. In Norway, Company D has been provided with ample accommodations in the new town hall. Company F of Augusta has most excellent rooms in the new city hall building, but has not been provided with individual lockers in which to arrange clothing and equipments. Company H of Rockland has quarters in the skating rink which are ample for their needs. Company M of Westbrook, has good quarters but no drill room. The companies of the Second Regiment are less fortunate than the First in this particular. Company A of Gardiner, organized in May, has been provided with quarters in the large building formerly used as a skating rink. Companies B and D of Lewiston have rooms in same building with Company I of the First Regiment. Company F of Dover, has accommodations that are only fair. Company I of Eastport,



continues to own a good armory well suited to its needs. Company C of Bath, has a very good military home; Company E is fortunate in having most excellent quarters, while Company H of Waterville, is obliged to get along with very poor quarters. Company G of Bangor, is very well cared for; the drill hall of Company K is altogether too small for company movements, while Company L of Houlton, is situated about the same; Company M, Machias, has fair quarters and good drill hall. In many of the communities where military companies are located the prevailing idea seems to be, that almost any building will do for an armory.

#### ENCAMPMENT.

The encampment from the 7th to the 13th of August, was, with a few changes, about the same as that of 1896. The tentage had been pitched with great care and perfect accuracy, the line of poles having been run with a transit by an engineer.

Captain C. G. Morton, 6th U. S. Infantry, now on duty with the National Guard of Maine, under whose superintendence the entire work of preparing the camp for the troops was done, had the satisfaction of seeing that task completed the day before their arrival. Each tent was provided with a neat floor made in sections blocked to a level, with free circulation of air beneath.

The company streets were wide. In rear of the tents were the line of the company officers' tents. In rear of these, separated by a very wide street, were located the colonels' tents facing the center and flanked by the field and staff; in rear of these, as in previous years, were located the mess houses and kitchens, while on the west line of the camp ground are located the stables and sinks of both regiments. On the right flank of the camp, along the edge of the south bluff, were located the State headquarters and Hospital buildings, quite near the latter, the tents of the Hospital and Signal Corps were located in prolongation of the infantry line. The guard tents were located immediately in front of the right flank of the First and the left flank of the Second Regiments. In front of the camp is the drill and parade ground, quite level and large enough for the formation of 600 men on the color line without crowding, to the left of the parade ground and separated by a road, the targets for rifle shooting are located. Shooting upon the mid-

ranges 500 and 600 yards, can only be obtained by erecting stands upon the drill ground at these points, even then it was found difficult to place shots upon the targets by reason of telegraph wires running along the above named road, several of these wires were shot away, an arrangement was finally made with the telegraph company, the wires lowered, and the competition in the various matches completed without further trouble. As a rule the utmost quiet prevailed at night. The reveille roll call appeared to be disregarded entirely. Captain Morton and myself rode through the camp one morning and were quite disappointed to find that only one company in the First Regiment had responded to the call and not even one in the Second.

#### GUARD DUTY.

Guard-mounting took place every morning, each regiment furnished its own guard, at first the formations were not good, but continued to improve from day to day. The duty was largely performed by men who had little or no previous experience. Mistakes were frequently made as was to be expected, but corrections were made and instructions given by Lieutenant H. N. Royden of the 23rd U. S. Infantry, who had been detailed to assist Captain Morton, his efforts were met by an evident desire to learn, on the part of both officers and men, and a single day's tour of duty generally gave each sentinel a very intelligent idea of the duties both general and special. In this they were required to memorize the formula of general orders as taught in the armory and special orders pertaining to their posts. While the manner of performing duty, incident to this most important part of a soldier's education, might be criticised, the intention to do right was evident, there was no sitting down, lounging, or talking on post, nor neglect of their duties as they understood them.

#### TACTICAL INSTRUCTION.

Both regiments covered all the work embraced in the school of the battalion in close order. The majors were particular to have each movement correctly performed before passing to another.

Major F. A. Robinson, commanding the second battalion of the Second Regiment devoted one day to extended order, going through the various exercises in a very thorough manner.

The most interesting and valuable drill performed during the encampment was that of the First Regiment, Colonel Kendall aimed at giving his regiment as thorough a knowledge as possible in the time at his disposal, of the principal movements in the school of the regiment. He insisted upon each movement being done faultlessly before taking up another, consequently he had the satisfaction of having executed the very best regimental drill it has ever been my pleasure to witness in a Maine encampment. His strength as a drill-master is seen in the minute attention to the fine points of wheels, turnings and change of direction; in the exact preservation of distances and intervals, and is a striking illustration of the value of perfect accuracy in detail combined with knowledge acquired by study and practice, which stamps an officer's ability as a natural leader of men.

The Signal and Ambulance Corps were in attendance at camp and by their soldierly qualities and close attention to duty, fully sustained their reputation as efficient and reliable organizations of the Guard.

#### DISCIPLINE.

Of the discipline and order of the camp, generally nothing too good can be said. From the beginning to the end I did not see a single case of drunkenness, nor did I hear of any.

There was an earnestness, a devotion and a cheerful and ready acquiescence in the necessity for the most unremitting labor that is a magnificent presage of the future.

#### POLICE OF THE CAMP.

The policing of the camp was regular and thoroughly performed at stated calls; but between those calls the company streets, streets in front of the regimental and company officers' tents, and the general parade grounds were all kept well nigh perfectly clean so as to leave little to be done by the general police. This was in a great measure due to the fact that occupants of each tent thoroughly refrained from throwing out rubbish of any kind, after the police party had passed by, so that the bits of paper and other litter so often disfiguring an otherwise clean camp, and which have been thrown out of their

tents by thoughtless officers or soldiers, heedless of the labor inflicted on others, was this year conspicuous by its absence.

The kitchens were models of neatness without exception, every article used by the company cooks, appeared to be always clean and in order. On the whole I deem the camp the best policed I ever saw Maine troops occupy.

#### MILITARY COURTESY.

It was often remarked during this encampment, that the Guard showed great improvement over previous years in the courtesies that characterized the bearing of soldiers. Certainly it is a fact that on every side among officers and men was seen a marked deference to constituted authority; demeanor indicating a mutual esteem and consideration for each other and also self-respecting and prompt responses to the requirements of the code of military etiquette.

#### CONCLUSION.

After a careful consideration of the condition in which each company was found at the inspection, as to drill, discipline, military courtesy, soldierly appearance, etc., I am convinced that in order to pursue a uniform and progressive method throughout, the colonels should announce in orders a schedule for the entire season, outlining the scope of the drill and exercises for each drill night, eliminating that which in their judgment is unnecessary and devoting the time thus wasted, to carrying forward the more important training, necessary to fit a soldier for active service. In other words, begin a course of "field exercises" which the war department is anxious should form the principal part of camp instruction for state troops. In this way the scattered companies may be kept apace, so that when the regiment is assembled, each is ready to take its place in line on an equal footing and carry forward the work the colonel has planned. In furtherance of that idea, I would recommend for the consideration of the commander-in-chief the following:

Every other year let the troops assemble by regiments in some locality to be selected by the adjutant general and colonel

of the regiment and some such plan as the following, which has been promulgated by the war department, might be adopted with profit to all concerned.

## SCHEDULE OF EXERCISES.

Monday.—Morning: Target practice, regimental and close-order drill. Afternoon: Guard-mounting and parade. Evening: Officers' school in minor tactics.

Tuesday.—Morning: Target practice, company attack and defense on varied ground, enemy "imaginary." Afternoon: Guard-mounting and parade. Evening: School in minor tactics.

Wednesday.—Morning: Target practice, battalion attack and defense on varied ground, enemy "outlined." Afternoon: Guard-mounting and parade. Evening: School in minor tactics.

Thursday.—Morning: Regimental exercise in attack and defense, to carry out prepared problems, enemy "represented." Reports of commanders required in writing. Afternoon: Guard-mounting and parade. Evening: Lecture on marches and outposts.

Friday.—Regiment to assemble equipped for field service, men carrying blanket roll and half-shelter tents, and rations for one meal. Regiment accompanied by hospital corps detachment and ambulance, and one or more wagons loaded with mess kettles, firewood, and intrenching tools. Regiment to march, covered by advance guard, for about six miles, to a position selected (hired if necessary) for a temporary bivouac. An experienced and competent instructor in the art of marching infantry with the minimum amount of fatigue and discomfort to accompany the command. Regiment to go into position and cover its front and flanks at once, by outposts established on ground previously carefully examined by instructor. Outposts to conform to assumed information of an enemy and to strength of command. Hasty intrenchments to be constructed at once (if authority of owner of land has been obtained); shelter tents to be put up; cooks, detailed from companies, to prepare dinner; outposts to be inspected and positions taken, to be commented upon by instructor. Return march taken up, covered by rear guard, in time for guard-mounting in

camp. Reports of outposts and advance-guard commanders, and sketches of positions required in writing.

Saturday.—Guard-mounting in the morning, and preparations for inspection. Afternoon: Companies inspected by colonel, and review by commander-in-chief. Evening: Reading reports of the week, and comments of the instructor and colonel.

Sunday.—Morning service and preparation for departure.

This could be modified in whole or in part, as the colonel deemed wise and to suit the circumstances, but the object desired could be accomplished, which consists, in a general way, of learning to march under the trying conditions of dusty roads and blazing sun; the taking advantage of natural and the construction of artificial cover as a protection against the supposed enemy's death dealing missiles; of the commanding officers learning to take proper precautions for the security of their commands, while on the march and in camp, selecting correct positions in the field for either offensive or defensive operations, study of general topography of the country, teaching men to care for themselves in camp so as to best preserve their health and strength. Let all of these subjects be carefully treated, to the end that when the National Guard is called upon to perform active service for the protection of property or life, or in defence of the nation's honor, they will not only possess that shoulder to shoulder courage that comes of discipline but the self reliance and perfect knowledge of the weapon with which they are armed, but of what he must do to protect himself while inflicting the greatest damage upon the enemy. There is yearly growing a better feeling toward the National Guard, the people are beginning to realize that the idea that a soldier can be made, by simply dressing a man up in a uniform and putting a musket into his hand, is a fallacious one and see that the Guard is the great training school for the volunteers of the future; upon whom this country must ever depend as in the past, when its life is in danger.

The spirit which prompts the faithful guardsman to-day, is the spirit which prompts all heroism and all National pride and feeling; upon this we must rely to keep alive the veneration and reverence for the National flag. It is a spirit which elevates

and advances our common country, compels the respect of foreign powers for our flag, and a respect for whoever claims its protection.

Your obedient servant,

E. E. NEWCOMB,

Brigadier General and Inspector General.

Major-General John T. Richards,

Adjutant-General of Maine.

TABLE L.

REPORT ON GUN HOUSE AT EAST MACHIAS.

---

Portland, July 25, 1897.

The Adjutant-General, Augusta, Maine:

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report concerning gun house and contents at East Machias, Me.

The house is situated by the roadside on the edge of the village. It is about fifteen by thirty, and is very old. Fastening of doors and windows seemed secure.

The house contains two brass four or six pounders, of ancient pattern. Each has a cartridge box on the trail, one tumbrel, two limbers, without chests, a few handspikes, sponges and rammers, worms, scoops, and two double trees. The whole contents of the building are old and obsolete, and would excite ridicule if put into the hands of troops even for drill or saluting purposes.

The building and its contents seem to be well cared for by Mr. George D. Gaddis, who is a blacksmith in East Machias.

Very respectfully,  
C. G. MORTON,  
1st Lieut. 6th U. S. Infantry,  
On duty with National Guard.

---

REPORT ON PARADE AT ST. STEPHENS, DOMINION OF CANADA, DURING QUEEN'S JUBILEE.

---

Headquarters, Second Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Calais, July 2, 1897.

General John T. Richards, Adjutant-General:

SIR:—By direction of Col. Philbrook I have the honor to report that acting under S. O. No. 62, Company K of this regi-



ment took part in a parade in the Dominion of Canada on the 22nd ult. The company was met at the bridge between Calais and St. Stephen by No. 6 Company of the 71st Batt., and addressed by Capt. Chipman after which each officer and man was presented with a medal commemorative of the occasion. Company K under the escort of the Canadian militia then took part in a procession and parade which was probably the finest and largest ever held in this section.

The route covered the principal streets in St. Stephen and Milltown, N. B., and then crossed to Calais and marched through the business part of the city, returning to St. Stephen where a royal salute was fired by the artillery and a "feu de joie" by both companies. The company was then escorted to the boundary and dismissed at its armory. The company turned out forty-six officers and men. The men were well behaved in all respects, clean and their arms and clothing in good condition as you will doubtless see from the report of General Newcomb who inspected them before leaving.

The route of march was a little over eight miles and the company was frequently applauded. Any other information desired will be furnished on request.

Respectfully yours,

ERNST T. LEE,

Lieutenant-Colonel.

---

REPORT ON PARADE, INDEPENDENCE DAY,  
PORTLAND.

---

First Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Portland, July 15, 1897.

To the Adjutant-General, State of Maine, Augusta, Me.:

SIR:—I beg leave to submit a report of the duty on the part of the National Guard in the parade at Portland, July 5th as per your request transmitted to me through the colonel of the First Regiment, verbally by his adjutant.

Invitations were issued to the companies in Portland and vicinity and to resident officers of the First Regiment to parade without pay, and was accepted by Companies A, B, E, L, and M, First Regiment, Signal Corps and besides myself, Capt. J. B. O'Neill, assistant surgeon, and Lieut. Chas. E. Davis, adjutant, who kindly paraded as members of my staff. In accordance with general orders, No. 6, series of 1894, I assumed command. As part of this report, I enclose the order issued by myself.

We left the armory at 9.30 A. M. and reported at 9.35 and at the close of the parade the companies were dismissed at the armory at about 12.45 P. M. I am unable to report the exact attendance but of the First Regiment, Companies A, E, L, and M, paraded sixteen, and Company B, twenty files. Full dress uniform was worn. It affords me great pleasure to report every officer, with the exception of one who was detained on account of business, paraded with his company on this occasion, and each organization had the largest attendance for years in a Fourth of July parade in our city.

Respectfully,

CHARLES COLLINS,

Major First Regiment Infantry.

"Commanding Battalion" on July 5th.

Portland, July 1, 1897.

Companies A, B, E, L, and M, First Regiment Infantry and Signal Corps, N. G. S. M., Signal 2d Brigade and Co. E, Naval Brigade, Mass. V. M., having accepted invitations to parade on Monday, July 5th, company commanders will assemble the companies at the armory not later than 9 A. M. on that day.

Particular attention should be given to neatness of uniforms, especially to white collars and gloves, black shoes and polished brasses.

First call, 9 A. M.

Assembly, 9.05 A. M.

Adjutant's call, 9.15 A. M.

Battalion will form in the following order in drill hall, Companies B, L, and E, on Silver street side, right towards head house, Companies M and A, on Fore street end. The two Sig-

nal Corps and Co. E, Naval Brigade will form as designated by verbal orders before the first call. Capt. E Co., First Infantry, will detail one sergeant for color sergeant.

By order,

CHARLES COLLINS,  
Major First Infantry,  
Commanding Battalion.

---

## REPORT ON MARCH WITH BICYCLES TO ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT.

---

Headquarters Signal Corps, N. G. S. M.

Portland, Me., August 16, 1897.

Major-General John T. Richards, Adjutant-General:

SIR:—I have the honor to report in detail, the tour of duty performed by the Signal Corps under my command August 6th to 14th inclusive.

The larger part of the command left the armory in Portland at 2.30 P. M., Friday, August 6th, fifteen mounted upon bicycles and one sergeant and myself mounted upon horses. Three privates and a cook in charge of a sergeant started for Camp Powers via M. C. R. R., Saturday, August 7th at 7.00 A. M.

The corps after leaving Portland via Tukey's bridge commenced taking notes from which to make a map of the road from Portland to Augusta, which I forward to you under separate cover.

The command was divided in two detachments of about equal strength, one marching about one mile in advance of the other. At every change of direction, cross road, railroad, or river of any consequence, a halt was made, compass set, distance taken by cyclometer and recorded.

The command arrived at Topsham at 8.45 P. M., and went into camp for the night. It was here that occurred the only instance of vandalism that came to my notice. Two men foraging for fire wood marched proudly into camp with a load of old fence palings. One of the culprits was ordered to return the

plunder, and the other to go to Brunswick for nails. After two hours' labor at repairing fences, upon an empty stomach, the humorous side of the picture was turned against the wall as far as they were concerned, and I have had no trouble of the kind since.

After a supper of hardbread, deviled ham and coffee, a guard was posted and the men turned in, using the blanket doubled to lie upon and the overcoat for a cover. We turned out at 3.45 A. M. Saturday, and after making a good breakfast of coffee, deviled ham and hardbread for a change, struck tents, packed, and were upon the road again for Camp Powers before 5.30, arriving there between 5.00 and 6.00 P. M.

As soon as the men were settled in their quarters, the sergeants in charge of detachments set to work making a map from notes taken en route. Sergt. Welch produced a very good one for the first trial, but Sergt. Bailey's notes were found to be so faulty that they were discarded altogether.

Sunday, August 8th, I received an order from Col. Kendall, commanding camp, to make a topographical sketch of the country west of Camp Powers from Winthrop road to Western avenue, locating all planted fields, and to ascertain the names of their owners. Taking a detail with me consisting of a sergeant and four privates I left camp Monday at 8.00 A. M., covered the ground and delivered the sketch before 12.00 M.

Monday evening, the camp commander having received information that there was to be a dance in Hallowell that night, ordered me to ascertain approximately the number of men there and how they were conducting themselves. Going there at once I found only a few men in the town, and they were quiet and gentlemanly in their behavior. A policeman in Hallowell to whom I applied for information told me that if the citizens behaved as well as the soldiers there would be little or no work for the police. Finding that Col. Kendall had been misinformed in regard to the dance, I reported to him the facts by means of signals and was ordered into camp in the same manner.

Tuesday was devoted to establishing signal stations in tree tops upon the hill covered with woods south of the camp.

Wednesday, on account of the storm, little work was done until 11.30 P. M., when I sent out two stations and worked them until 2.15 A. M. Thursday.

Thursday Col. Kendall ordered me to establish four stations for the purpose of signaling the approach of the governor and escort from the State House; the first at the State House, second at the foot of the hill, third at the top of the hill, and the fourth at my headquarters. Leaving Sergt. Herrick in charge of the home station I went with the men detailed for this work. The message announcing the departure of his excellency from the State House did not reach Col. Kendall, for which blunder I could not hold Sergt. Herrick responsible, for I realized when too late that my orders to him were not plain enough to be properly understood, therefore I alone am to blame for this blunder. This blunder came near having serious consequences, for Col. Kendall had no knowledge that the escort had left the State House until Sergt. Herrick delivered a message announcing the fact that they were at the foot of the hill. A part of the troops were drilling upon the parade and it is safe to say, thanks to the energy of Col. Kendall and staff, that the First Regiment never changed to dress uniform and formed lines so quickly in the history of its existence.

Friday, having received permission from the camp commander, we broke camp as soon as the baggage was packed and returned to Portland via Lewiston, arriving in Portland at 7.30 P. M. Saturday, August 14th, except four stragglers of which number I was one, who were detained twenty hours caring for a man sick with cramps.

Aside from the duties detailed above, the corps took part in ten evening parades, the review, and much practice work in signaling beside the regular routine of camp duty without regard to regular drill hours day or night.

In conclusion allow me to give an opinion of the cycle as a means of transportation for troops. After all that has been written in favor of it for this purpose I shall no doubt go on record as unprogressive and behind the times when I say in my honest opinion the cycle is entirely unfit for the purpose except in a country where the roads are good and even, and then only in daylight, for it is almost impossible to travel in the dark with

full equipment without a lantern which is not to be thought of in a hostile country. Of fifteen cycles that left Portland in a good condition, six tires were punctured, one crank broken, one frame twisted and rear brace broken, and one rim cracked. To be sure upon a good road a horse can not begin to keep pace with a cycle; but upon a sandy road, no road at all, or in the night, the superiority of the horse is illustrated.

Yours respectfully,  
G. W. BUTLER, 2nd Lieutenant,  
Commanding Signal Corps, N. G. S. M.

---

CONDITIONS PROPOSED FOR FIELD DAY TO BE  
UNDERTAKEN BY THE NATIONAL GUARD OF  
THE STATE OF MAINE DURING THE AUTUMN  
OF 1897.

---

1. A march to be made not less than two miles from the armory, going, and the same returning.

2. During the entire march the troops are to have practice in advance and rear guard duty and the use of flanking parties. A halt will be made of long enough duration to post outposts and perform such movements in extended order by the whole command, as may be desirable.

3. The troops to be under arms, in fatigue uniform, campaign hat, canteen and haversack, belts and boxes with blank ammunition if possible, no gloves.

4. Conditions to be as follows:

The march to be taken any week-day afternoon before November 1st, at the discretion of the officer commanding in each locality.

5. Where but one company is stationed in a locality the operations will be conducted under the direction of the company commander. Where more than one company is stationed in a locality they will be formed into a battalion under command of a major if one be present; otherwise under the senior captain present. Where companies of both regiments are stationed in the same locality, arrangements will be made by con-

cert of action of the two colonels. The Signal and Ambulance Corps will be attached to battalions in the locality where they are stationed. Field officers not in command of troops, and who may be present, will act in an advisory capacity. It is desired that all field officers be present if possible.

6. The State shall be at no expense whatever in the work proposed above.

7. A full report of the work performed shall be rendered by the officer who commanded in each locality, through military channels, to the adjutant general's office in time to reach the latter point not later than November 15, 1897. This report will also contain recommendations for the conduct of future work of a similar nature.

8. The details of the work for each command should be formulated in ample time for each officer to familiarize himself with the duties he will be called upon to perform, a full outline of which is contained in the drill regulations. The officers and men of each organization should have at least four days' notice of the date of the proposed field day, in order that they may prepare themselves for their duties and make the necessary arrangements to be absent from their usual vocations.

---

## REPORTS ON FIELD DAY MANEUVERS.

---

Headquarters, First Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.  
Office of Colonel.

Biddeford, September 21, 1897.

General John T. Richards, Augusta, Me.:

SIR:—In reply to your letter of the 13th inst., I would respectfully say that I have given the matter much consideration and am very uncertain what to recommend but have misgivings as to beneficial results in most cases.

The half holiday season having passed I doubt if large enough companies would volunteer to give the necessary time to make the movements which you speak of, even if they would

I do not think it would be successful without competent officers or instructors.

In cities where two or more companies could unite it could be made a success with the necessary officers or instructors. Portland could not do anything without taking a whole day unless the electricians were used, which the State should pay for. The State should also pay for ammunition and for horses for mounted officers and incidentals.

I fully believe in a fall field day and think the State should order it if their financial condition will allow it. I do not think the State should ask the men to give too much time where they only get in twelve months, \$6.25, but if it is your desire to have such a day I will do all I can to aid you. Trusting this letter will be of service to you, I am

Most truly yours,

LUCIUS H. KENDALL,

Colonel First Infantry.

---

First Regiment Infantry,

National Guard of the State of Maine.

Portland, November 8, 1897.

To the Adjutant-General, State of Maine, Augusta, Me.:

SIR:—In accordance with section X of general orders, No. 13, c. s., I have the honor of submitting the following as the "Report of the practice drill in the field, of the organizations of the National Guard located in Portland."

On receipt of the general order in accordance with section VII, I called a meeting of the line officers, resident of Portland, to consider it and the following were present:

Major Collins; Captains Baker, Hogan and Conley; Lieutenants Foley, Welch, Chaplin, Shelvey and Butler. All present were in favor of the project, but agreed that on such short notice and being a volunteer duty it would be hard to obtain a full attendance of each organization, but each promised their efforts to obtain successful results. For the drill the following order was issued:



Portland, Me., October 18, 1897.

Commanders of organizations of the National Guard, located in Portland, in order to conform to general order No. 13, relative to a practice drill in the field, will assemble their companies at the armory, at 1.20 P. M. Friday, October 22, 1897.

Fatigue uniform with campaign hat, canteen to be worn on the left side, the slings to be under the waist belt. The Signal Corps, having leggins and the web cartridge belt, may wear them. Enlisted men will not wear white gloves on this duty.

First call 1.25 P. M.; assembly 1.30 P. M.; adjutant's call 1.40 P. M.

Company musicians will report to Lieut. T. P. Shelvey, battalion adjutant, at 1.30 P. M.

Commanding officer of Signal Corps will furnish details for such signal stations as may be established. When the battalion marches as an advance guard, he will detail one man for signal duty with the advance party, the support and the reserve, the remainder of the corps dismounted will march with the reserve and on its left. The special details may be mounted on bicycles.

Morning reports of each organization will be prepared and delivered to the battalion adjutant immediately after the return to the armory. By order of,

CHARLES COLLINS,  
Major First Infantry, N. G. S. M.,  
"Commanding Battalion."

On the day selected, the companies reporting, the battalion was formed promptly, and after the examination of rifles and boxes blank ammunition was distributed; twenty rounds to each of the Signal Corps and those detailed as outposts and fifteen rounds to each of the others. In the absence of Lieut. T. P. Shelvey, battalion adjutant, Lieut. F. A. Chaplin, acted as such for the day. The march was commenced at about 2 P. M., and after going about five hundred yards the column was halted and an advance guard was formed, on the supposition of a main body and the detail of Companies A, B, E, and L, First Regiment Infantry, and the Signal Corps as an advance guard under command of Major Collins.

On the outward trip the battalion was divided as follows: Company B, Capt. Baker, and Company E, Capt. Hogan, as

the vanguard, under command of Capt. Baker; Company B furnishing the advance party in charge of Lieut. Chaplin; Company E, the flanking groups of the support; Company A, Lieut. Welch, and Company L, Capt. Conley, and part of Signal Corps, Lieut. Butler, as the reserve.

The objective was a large field owned by the Portland Rolling Mills in South Portland (P. O. Ligonía) a distance of two and one-quarter miles from the armory, where the halt was to be made for exercises in outpost duty and extended order. This part of South Portland is separated from Portland by tide water, connection being made by a wooden bridge which with its approaches is about five hundred yards long and served to illustrate the passage of a "defile."

The field was reached at about 3.10 P. M. Owing to lack of drill by the battalion in extended order, I deemed it best to try a "reconnaissance in force" in connection with the outpost duty. Companies B and E were detailed as supports each throwing out three posts each of three men and a non-commissioned officer to guard the front and the flanks; Companies A and L were detailed as the reserve under the command of Capt. Conley. The Signal Corps to outline the "enemy" took position opposite the front of the field on the bank of a railroad cut, the Boston and Maine Railroad having a double track on the right side and front of the field and some four or five feet below its level. The Signal Corps were completely concealed by cover.

After a half hour outpost duty, the Signal Corps opened fire, the outposts falling back to the support, the reserve re-enforcing the support and with the four companies as the firing line various extended order movements were tried ending with the "charge" after which the "assembly by companies" was ordered then "fire at will" to exhaust what ammunition remained.

After a brief halt, the battalion was formed and a review was tendered to Gen. John T. Richards, adjutant general.

The march back to the armory was begun at about 4.30 P. M. For instruction advance guard was again formed with Companies A and L as the vanguard; Company A as the advance party; Company L as the support. Companies B and E with the Signal Corps as the reserve. The return after the

crossing of the bridge was by a different route; the slope of the "Western Promenade" being climbed and when two-thirds of the distance to the armory was covered, the battalion was formed and the march was resumed through the principal streets to the armory which was reached at 5.35 P. M. Column of companies and street column being the formation. During the afternoon about five miles was marched and as during the entire four hours, duty of some nature was being done it was an afternoon of hard and solid work for our organizations.

For the use of the companies, permission was obtained from C. R. Milliken, president of the Portland Mills, the Boston & Maine Railroad Company, and the city of Portland, for the ground used or passed over for this duty.

As to the conduct of the men during the entire afternoon it was most excellent, the discipline of all was such as to merit the highest praise.

As to the benefits of the tour of duty, I think that all obtained a clear idea of the work of an advance guard and of outposts as to extended order it proved to the officers that to obtain the best results drill is as much needed as in close order work. In the work of the day, each organization was very much handicapped by the fact that from the time of the issue of the general order, they were without a drill hall, the city having taken possession of the drill hall on October 4th to get it ready for the musical festival October 18th to 20th inclusive; thereby depriving each company from its two or three regular drills prior to this duty, October 22nd.

Colonel Kendall, with his adjutant, Lieut. Davis, and Maj. Ulmer accompanied the battalion in an advisory capacity. There was also present Gen. J. T. Richards, adjutant general; Capt. C. G. Morton, 6th Infantry U. S. A.; Capt. Gowen and Lieut. Jeffrey both of Company G, First Infantry.

To Capt. Morton, 6th Infantry U. S. A., the officers of this locality are greatly indebted for his instructions on advance guards and outposts.

In regard to the attendance, while it was not as high as those of the regular tours such as camp and inspection, still considering that it was in the nature of an experiment and one of volunteer service, it must be considered as quite good, and was as follows:

	PRESENT.		ABSENT.		Total present and absent.
	Officers.	Enlisted men.	Officers.	Enlisted men.	
Company A .....	1	15	2	33	51
Company B .....	2	41	1	18	62
Company E .....	1	27	2	33	63
Company L .....	2	17	1	36	56
Signal Corps .....	1	15	-	4	20
Total .....	7	115	6	124	252

Special mention should be made of the efforts of the commanding officers of Companies B, E, and L, and the Signal Corps to obtain a large percentage present but I am obliged to state that those present in Company A were due to the efforts of its first lieutenant aided by several of the members. The captain of this company was the only commanding officer that was absent and I have been informed that he made no effort whatsoever to encourage the attendance of members of his command. In all the companies quite a number that were counted upon to parade failed to report, part of this being due to sickness, inability to arrange work and in a few cases to obtain consent of employer.

In regard to recommendations for the conduct of future work of course if our State had an unlimited supply of money for military purposes it would appear to me, for the best plan, would be to assemble each regiment together some time in the fall, the State to pay all expenses, the place to be different each year but near the localities of their various companies and besides the field exercises to have a short street parade and possibly some ceremony besides the benefit of the military training; it would give the people of our State the privilege of witnessing the work of the Guard. But this plan at the present time cannot be considered as our appropriation is limited and the needs of the Guard are many, and that is the reason why the solution of what is best and how to reach it is more difficult. One thing is certain that to obtain the best results it is neces-

sary that our companies parade with full ranks, this cannot be accomplished unless the duty be made compulsory and if it is to be continued, it must be even if it means cost to the State for pay for duty ordered and the transportation of the troops, as all will recognize that more than one company should be assembled, battalions are better than single companies, but by regiment is the best. To get our regiments together there is only one way as the cost of transportation bars the other, and that is at camp in Augusta, arrange the work if it is thought we need field exercises so that we may have them, the companies should go to camp well instructed in close order work of their school, their next step is the battalion, I do not think the whole time is needed here, but there is enough to spare, let extended order drill work be practiced, then if it is thought best for battle exercises they can then be arranged. Outpost duty can be better done if the sentinels are obliged to keep a sharp lookout to allow no passing through their lines of those who have not the right. Advance and rear guard can be done with about the right proportion of men to each. To accomplish this work we are not obliged to do away with the regular routine of camp only on certain days and at a certain time and if in future the appropriation would warrant, give the men a little longer camp, going in as now on Saturday and out the next Saturday with six days' pay. With a camp of this length, if it was thought best, two days could be allotted to field work, the remaining time would certainly be all that was needed for close order drill.

In case it should be decided to continue the work as this year, I respectfully recommend that the Signal Corps have the privilege of performing their duty at such time or place as their commander might wish. My reason is that as their work is one of special nature he is better able to map out one of profit to the entire corps than if he is obliged to accompany an infantry battalion. For their work on October 22nd, it is with pleasure that I report it was well and cheerfully done, but only a small part was given work that was in their regular duty, possibly outlining the "enemy" was pleasant for them but it could have been spent in a manner more profitable to them if they had the arrangement of the entire day. Before closing I

wish to state that in future one thing should be added to this duty—inspectors should be detailed to accompany all bodies of troops that take part in field exercises to point out the errors and to report in full on the duty to headquarters—this report to be transmitted to those who took part so they might see the faults and correct them in their next duty.

In closing I wish to thank the officers and men present on this day for their special efforts to make this duty a success, I remain

Respectfully,  
 CHARLES COLLINS,  
 Major First Infantry, N. G. S. M.,  
 Commanding Battalion.

---

Armory Company F, First Regiment Infantry,  
 National Guard of the State of Maine.

Augusta, Me., November 1, 1897.

General John T. Richards, Adjutant General, N. G. S. M.:

SIR:—I have the honor to inform you that owing to the lieutenant and non-commissioned officers being unable to get away from their business, we were unable to have our field day drill. Hope to be able to have a field day in the spring.

Respectfully,  
 DANA W. LOVEJOY,  
 Captain Company F, First Infantry.

---

Armory Company G, First Regiment Infantry,  
 National Guard of the State of Maine.

Biddeford, October 22, 1897.

John T. Richards, Adjutant-General:

SIR:—In accordance with general orders No. 13, paragraph X, allow me to report as follows:

My command assembled at armory at 1.30 P. M. Wednesday, October 20th, having a strength of three officers and twenty-two enlisted men. Fatigue uniforms and campaign hats were worn. Fifteen rounds of blank cartridges were given each man previous to which chambers were opened and boxes inspected.

At 1.45 P. M. command started on march, and after going out some two miles halted and began practice in advance and rear guard duty, the use of flanking parties, etc.

Next, extended order was taken up, after which company was divided into two squads, each in command of a lieutenant. One squad was given a certain time to ambush themselves in the woods, at the expiration of this time a second squad started in pursuit sending out scouts and finally locating the hidden party. A sharp fight was the result ending in the capture of the hidden party. After a short rest, the company was reformed, and returned to the armory.

Should say distance travelled was at least six or eight miles, and was on duty about four hours.

Colonel Kendall was present during the entire afternoon and gave many valuable suggestions and instructions.

We were also accompanied by a special war correspondent from the Biddeford Daily Journal, which paper was thereby enabled to present a full account of the battle.

In conclusion allow me to say that all members of my command who participated were very enthusiastic over the afternoon's work.

I would beg to recommend a continuance of the practical work believing that it will prove beneficial in a way which cannot be attained in the limits of the average drill hall, and I would suggest that were the men under pay, a much larger attendance might be had.

Very respectfully,

ERWIN S. GOWEN,  
Captain Company G, First Infantry.

---

Armory Company H, First Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Rockland, November 6, 1897.

John T. Richards, Adjutant-General, Augusta, Me.:

SIR:—I have the honor to inform you that Company H, First Regiment Infantry, N. G. S. M., selected October 20th as their "annual field day."

Thirty-five men and three officers reported at the armory and at 1 P. M. marched from armory to the "rifle range," a distance of about two miles. After marching off from the principal streets we took the "advance and rear guard" formation. Not having enough men for a reserve we simply threw out the advance party with their advance group and flankers. The rest of the company acted as a support, throwing out their own flankers. After arriving at the "range" some of the men were put at work on the 200 yard range, while the others were put through "extended order drill." The day was a great success and greatly enjoyed by the men. Next year if we go out I am most sure we can turn out more men and arrange to put in much more work. Blank cartridges would be of great help on such days.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN BIRD,

Captain Company H, First Infantry.

---

Armory Company M, First Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Westbrook, Me., October 18, 1897.

General John T. Richards, Adjutant and Quartermaster General, Augusta, Me.:

SIR:—In accordance with instructions conveyed in general orders No. 13, dated Augusta, October 5, 1897. I herewith make my report of the field day march and drill of Company M, First Regiment, which took place Saturday, October 16th, from 1.45 till 5.15 P. M.

I left the armory with twenty-four men, each man supplied with ten rounds of blank cartridges. On account of the very high wind blowing and rain threatening, I deemed it best for the comfort of the men to change the order, and wear fatigue caps instead of campaign hats, also to leave haversacks in the armory as they were not needed.

We marched in columns of fours until the bridge over the Presumpscot river had been crossed, when advance guard was formed, and an advance was made through the remainder of the



streets, with flankers on each sidewalk. When the outskirts of the city had been reached, the company was reformed, and a full explanation of the movement given. Upon a second trial the movement was executed with more precision, flankers taking full distance. In this order the first mile from the armory was covered, when the company was again reformed, and the march continued in columns of fours, for about one-fourth of a mile, when we turned into a hilly, rocky pasture, with woods about one-eighth mile back from the road. Here the company was halted, and instructions given in taking advantage of the natural depressions, rocks, trees, etc., for protecting the soldier from the fire of the enemy.

The company was then deployed as skirmishers and advanced cautiously, seeking protection, loading and firing as they advanced. This was practiced in line of skirmishers and also by squads.

After a rest in a grove, the company was again reformed, and thrown into line of skirmishers and marched out of the wood into a large field, where a half hour of solid work was put in, in extended order, embracing the various movements, both of squad and company.

At this point Sergeant Carleton was ordered to take a squad, and proceed to a location near the road upon which we were to return, to represent the enemy. The balance of the company then continued the march on the highway, taking the Riverton road for nearly a mile, to the junction with the Park road, about one-fourth mile from where the supposed enemy were located. Here two scouts under a sergeant were sent on in advance of the company. Upon approaching the locality, the scouts took the woods, and after a short march, located the enemy hidden in the woods on the opposite side of a clearing. Word was at once sent back to the main body, (imaginary) and a company was thrown out to drive them back. Gaining the open space the company was quickly thrown into line of squads, and line of skirmishers, and advanced firing. The enemy were well posted behind trees, but retired in good order before the advance of the greater number. Both sides worked well, seeking cover, lying down when the other side took aim, advancing and retiring in order, the men not getting excited but obeying com-

mands and keeping up lines in a very satisfactory manner for the first attempt at the work. In this manner the enemy were driven through the woods to the head of a steep bank, disappearing through a gully. Upon arriving at the head of the bank, the ground and field beyond were carefully reconnoitred, and the enemy were finally located in the open field. On account of the hard fighting and rapid advance, my men were completely blown, we therefore remained under cover until we had recovered our wind when the contest was renewed, both sides delivering volleys, lying down, firing and rushing, until the enemy had been driven across the field to the edge of the river, when they rallied, and at a well chosen moment charged us with fixed bayonets. Upon coming together the battle ended.

After another rest, the company fell in and were drilled in loading and firing, both by ranks and by company. After this march was resumed in columns of fours until the city was reached when company front was formed and maintained during most of the march to the armory which was reached about 5.15 P. M., having marched about four and one-half miles from start to finish, besides the distance covered while drilling in the field.

I am sorry to report that many of the men were not able to report on account of their work, the present uncertainty of employment for the winter compelling many of them to get in all the time possible, but those who did go were enthusiastic and willing, and the result of our first field day is very satisfactory to me.

In concluding my report I beg leave to call attention to the very incomplete instructions for advance guard and outpost duty, given in the drill regulations, in which a general idea of the position is given but are silent so far as to executing the movement is concerned, and had I not run across a pamphlet giving the much needed information, I should have been compelled to invent some movements of my own in order to form advance guard, which, while they would have served the purpose for my command alone, might not conform to the movements of other commands in the battalion, and I therefore request that if there are more complete instructions printed for

the execution of extended order, advance guard and outpost, the same may be furnished me, so that I may be in a position to familiarize myself with that part of the drill.

Yours very respectfully,

H. G. STARR,  
Captain Company M, 1st Infantry.

---

Armory Company C, 2nd Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Bath, October 2, 1897.

Col. G. A. Philbrook, Commanding 2nd Regiment Infantry,  
N. G. S. M.:

SIR:—At a meeting of the company the proposed field day was discussed and met with the hearty approval of all the members present, but it was decided it would be impossible for Company C to take part this year for we are to have a five days fair the first week in November.

Respectfully,

WM. R. KIMBALL,  
Captain Company C, 2nd Infantry.

---

Armory Company F, 2nd Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Foxcroft, October 3, 1897.

Gen. John T. Richards:

SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication in regard to a field day for the National Guard of the State of Maine, and can say that I think it is a good plan, but I have been away two weeks and got home last night, and have got to go away to-morrow for two weeks more and I could not attend to it myself. I will hand the letter to the lieutenant and have him bring it before the company to-morrow night and report to you.

Yours respectfully,

W. T. POLLARD,  
Captain Company F, 2nd Infantry.

Armory Company H, 2nd Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Waterville, November 14, 1897.

The Adjutant-General, Augusta, Me.:

SIR:—I have the honor to report that on Saturday, October 9th, at 2.15 P. M., this company left its armory, corner of Main and Silver streets, with twenty-nine men, in fatigue uniform, under arms, in column of fours, and marched through Silver street, Western avenue, Cool street, and Oakland street, a distance of about two miles, where a halt was made and the command divided into an advance guard under Lieut. Witham, main body under company commander, and rear guard under Lieut. Whitehouse. Flankers were sent out on either side. In this order the command marched to its destination in Oakland, a distance of about four miles from the armory over the regular country roads, encountering and routing an imaginary enemy at two points. Tents were sent out and pitched on Friday, 8th, but were all blown down but one by the fierce gale which prevailed. Notwithstanding the severe cold and wind, fairly comfortable quarters were finally secured.

A regular camp guard was established which was kept on all night, every man having at least four hours' duty. An attack on the camp was made by a detail under Lieut. Witham and Whitehouse which was repelled by the remainder of the company by a counter attack in extended order, followed by a charge through woods. In the morning (10th) the ceremony of guard mounting was gone through with several times. The return march was made in a nearly straight line across fields and through underbrush and woods arriving at 2.15 P. M.

I would respectfully recommend that future field days be held in June, or better June and September.

I would also recommend that they be conducted without expense to the men if possible.

Very respectfully,

ALBERT T. SHURTLEFF,  
Captain Company H, 2nd Infantry.

Armory Company I, 2nd Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Eastport, September 27, 1897.

Col. George A. Philbrook, Augusta:

SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge a circular letter proposing a fall field day for the "National Guard" under certain conditions as suggested by Gen. John T. Richards, adjutant general.

I think the plan a good one and will do all possible to carry out the plan with my company.

The only trouble with us here will be to get the men to take the necessary time from their work, but I think I can find some time during the coming month when it will be possible to get them out.

Very respectfully,

WILLIAM S. HUME,  
Captain Company I, 2nd Infantry.

Armory Company K, 2nd Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Calais, October 9, 1897.

Gen. John T. Richards, Adjutant-General:

SIR:—I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of general orders No. 13, also the receipt of your communication of September 15th with respect to field day during the month of October, 1897.

In regard to the above I will say that I have laid the matter before my company and find that it is entirely impracticable. The men don't seem inclined to volunteer the time and give as an excuse, and I think it is a good one, that they have been obliged to loaf nearly one-half the time during the summer, and now when they have work to do, can't afford the time.

Personally I would be much pleased if we could make it work.

Respectfully yours,

THOMAS McCULLOUGH,  
Captain Company K, 2nd Infantry.

Armory Company L, 2nd Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Houlton, Me., September 23, 1897.

Col. George A. Philbrook, Commanding 2nd Regiment,  
N. G. S. M.:

SIR:—In reply to communication regarding proposed field day, I have the honor to state that while I think if the thing could be properly carried out, it would result in great benefit to the Guard, I fear that in my own command we would make a poor showing, as at this time many of my men are at work where it would be almost impossible for them to take the time for voluntary service.

Personally I am in favor of the day and if it is decided upon will do all in my power to make it a success in my command.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant.

O. M. SMITH.

Captain Company L, Second Infantry.

---

## REPORTS ON PORTLAND ARMORY.

---

First Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Portland, October 11, 1897.

To the Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta, Me.:

SIR:—I beg leave to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of 8th inst. I have not as yet called on Mayor Randall and shall await your further instructions, but I have conferred with Capt. Morton, and you will hear from him. City Hall is engaged tonight for a concert, Tuesday, a ball, and for the balance of the week, a fair. Next week, Thursday, for a concert. Under the arrangement we had last spring it is doubtful if we could have the hall next week, as they have an arrangement of washing and cleaning the hall between the intervals, and they use all the time possible. I also have to report that the com-

manders of companies do not like to use the City Hall as the attendance at drills falls off about twenty per cent, then the lighting of same for drill purposes is very poor. They use the gas, and the "burners" being all under the gallery makes it very dark near the middle of the floor. For other purposes the hall is lighted by electricity under contract of about thirteen dollars per night and as the mayor said last spring, it is too much expense to put the city to for the extra drill hall, so we were obliged to accept the gas. My opinion is it would be better for the State to deal direct with the city to see if arrangements cannot be made whereby the city shall only use the hall (if any) for a night or two at a time. This festival is only three days, but to get ready and clean up it will use at least a month. It will be time enough by the 20th to ask the city to rush matters so as to use the drill hall for drill purposes, in removal of stage. Again if we accept the use of city hall (when not in use) for the drill hall, the city can say that they have made all provisions necessary but I think what we should have is our own hall, but as the city has been to so great an expense they should have a right to let the same once in a while, but subject to the approval of your office. Possibly a proportional deduction of the "armory rent" allowance might bring the city to a proper appreciation of the condition existing, but of course I should not recommend anything too radical. If we talk with the mayor, he will try to do what is right but the results are not what they should be, as he is one member of five of the public building committee.

Respectfully,

CHARLES COLLINS,

Major 1st Infantry.

---

First Regiment Infantry,

National Guard of the State of Maine.

Portland, November 3, 1897.

To the Adjutant-General, State of Maine, Augusta, Me.:

SIR:—I beg leave to report that this afternoon I was notified by Councilman John L. Corey, agent on the part of city, that the "auditorium" would be taken by the city on Friday morn-

ing, November 5th, for a food fair. The hall is engaged for one week from November 8th with the privilege of the second week, this will go to November 20th for the food fair. On Wednesday, November 24th the Veteran Firemen hold a dance and have also engaged the hall. With all the haste possible, the best the Guard can hope is Friday, November 26th, this makes a three weeks use of our drill hall for outside purposes. Awaiting your instructions, I remain

Respectfully,

CHARLES COLLINS,

Major 1st Infantry.

---

First Regiment Infantry,

National Guard of the State of Maine.

Portland, November 13, 1897.

To the Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta, Me.:

SIR:—In accordance with the request contained in your letter of the 12th inst., I have the honor to submit the following statement as to the days on which the companies have been and will be deprived of the use of the drill shed connected with the Portland armory by outside use from the 1st of May to December 1, 1897.

Monday—May 10, 17, 24, and 31; October 4, 11, and 18; November 8, 15, and 22. Isaiah H. Baker, Captain Company B, First Infantry, N. G. S. M.

Tuesday—May 11, 18, and 25; June 1; October 5, 12, and 19; November 9, 16, and 23. Thomas J. Hogan, Captain Company E, First Infantry.

Wednesday—May 12, 19, and 26; June 2; October 6, 13, and 20; November 10, 17, and 24. G. W. Butler, 2nd Lieutenant, Commanding Signal Corps.

Thursday—May 6, 13, 20, and 27; June 3; October 7, 14, and 21; November 11, 18, (25th, holiday.) Drill night of Company A, First Infantry.

Friday—May 7, 14, 21, and 28; June 4; October 8, and 15; November 5, 12, and 19. M. E. Conley, Captain Company L, First Infantry.



Besides the above, if the companies had desired to drill, they would have been deprived of the use of hall during the occupancy of the hall by the New England fair, which was held August 16th to 21st inclusive, and part of the preceding week, and of the next succeeding week, but this being directly after camp, the companies did not care to use it. Do not recollect of any regular notice being served for this use by the city.

For the Maine Mechanical, Industrial and Cereal Exhibition, we were deprived of the use of the hall from May 6th to June 7th. Was notified April 30th by Councilman John L. Corey.

For the Maine Musical Festival, deprived of the hall from October 4th to 22nd. Verbal notice by the janitor in behalf of Mr. Corey on October 4th.

For the Food Fair and dance November 24th, deprived of the hall November 5th to 26th. Verbal notice by the janitor in behalf of Mr. Corey on October 28th.

Will obtain possession of the hall for drill purposes on Friday, November 26.

I have been unable to see Capt. G. A. Dow of Company A, but have the signatures of the other commanding officers opposite the date on which their respective companies have been deprived of the use of the drill hall. Awaiting further instruction, I remain

Respectfully,

CHARLES COLLINS,

Major 1st Infantry.

State of Maine, Cumberland ss.

November 15, 1897.

Personally appeared the above named Charles Collins, major First Infantry, N. G. S. M., and made oath that the foregoing statement by him signed is true.

Before me,

GEORGE P. McQUILLAN,

Notary Public.

First Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Portland, November 15, 1897.

Gen. J. T. Richards, Augusta, Me.:

SIR:—I herewith enclose the statement requested but am obliged to report that I could not seem to find Capt. Dow of Company A. I called at his armory twice Saturday evening, he had been there but I did not see him and as it is his habit to call at the armory every noon and stay till about 12.50, I called at the armory at about 11 A. M. to-day and left word I would call at about 12.45. I called but he left word for me that he regretted he could not wait any longer, he leaving so I was informed at 12.43 for his place of business. I called there at about 2.30 P. M., obtained permission from his employer, Mr. Thompson, to see him at his work, went to the room where he works and was informed that he had been out for more than one hour but could get no further information. As you wished this for Tuesday I could not see a notary and have it there unless I sent the statement without his signature.

Respectfully,

CHARLES COLLINS,

Major 1st Infantry.

First Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Portland, December 23, 1897.

To the Adjutant General, State of Maine, Augusta, Me.:

SIR:—I beg leave to report that the drill hall connected with the Portland armory is leased by the city for this evening, (December 23d, Thursday,) on account of the concert and ball of Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen, and that I have not as yet, (this is written at 6 P. M.) received any official notice from the city, so consequently have not given Capt. Dow of Company A any notice of the use by the city, although of course we are all aware of its being used or rather engaged for this occasion.

Respectfully,

CHARLES COLLINS,

Major 1st Infantry.

In charge of armory.

First Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Portland, December 31, 1897.

To the Adjutant-General, State of Maine, Augusta, Me.:

SIR:—I beg leave to report that the drill hall is engaged and being used this evening, Friday, December 31, 1897, for a ball given by the Portland Fireman's Relief Association, and that no regular notice of the use has been served on me by the city.

Respectfully,

CHARLES COLLINS,

Major 1st Infantry.

In charge of armory.

REPORT ON SCHOOL OF OFFICERS FOR MILITARY  
INSTRUCTION, SECOND REGIMENT INFANTRY.

Headquarters Second Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Lewiston, December 17, 1897.

The Adjutant General, Augusta:

SIR:—I have the honor to report that under the provisions of special orders No. 41, c. s., dated adjutant general's office, May 21, a meeting of the commissioned officers of this regiment for military instruction, was held in the city of Bangor, Wednesday, June 2nd. The first session was called to order at 9 A. M., the roll call indicating the presence of every field, all but one staff, and all but two line officers. The session was opened by prayer, by the chaplain. This session was devoted to a study of drill regulations, mostly in extended order, and guard duty. The second session was convened at two P. M., a full attendance of officers present. The session opened with a very interesting and instructive paper by Major Fuller, surgeon, on first care of sick or wounded, made very interesting by various models introduced by Major Fuller to illustrate his article; following Major Fuller, Capt. C. G. Morton, 6th Infantry, U. S. A., read a very able paper, "Maine in a War with England,"

which was listened to with great interest by all. Lieut. Royden, 23d U. S. Infantry, followed with instruction on guard duty, a discussion followed participated in by many of the officers. The third session was held in the dining-room of the Bangor House at 7.30 P. M., and was honored by the presence of Adj't Gen'l Richards, the session was devoted to instruction in making and forwarding official papers, and correspondence, and resulted in a profitable meeting, participated in by many officers. I regard the school of much benefit, and its benefits have been marked through the year. I am under obligations to Capt. Morton and Lieut. Royden of the regular service and Major Fuller, surgeon, for assistance rendered. I desire to express to you, sir, my sincere thanks for advice and assistance, always cheerfully rendered, when requested.

I believe with the experience of the past, our future meetings can be made still more profitable, and I believe these meetings of immense value to the service.

I have the honor to be,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

GEO. A. PHILBROOK,

Colonel.

Major General John T. Richards.

TABLE M.

REPORT OF SURGEON GENERAL.

---

Surgeon General's Office,

Saco, Me., December 14, 1897.

To His Excellency, Llewellyn Powers, Governor and Commander-in-Chief:

SIR:—In compliance with section 22 of the laws relating to the militia, I have the honor to submit my report as surgeon general, for the past year.

During the year there have been no changes made in the personnel of the medical staff. It is a source of gratification to the surgeon general, and should be a pride to every citizen interested in our National Guard, that the medical staff is composed of such able and efficient officers. Men of that business ability and moral character which has given a dignity to the medical department which has been far-reaching. Men of the highest professional attainments, who devote their time and best energies to advancing their department to a higher and more efficient level; and I would be ungrateful, indeed, should I not extend to them my sincere thanks for their hearty and ever ready co-operation and support, in each and every measure that had a tendency to render the medical department more methodical and efficient.

To Maj. E. M. Fuller, surgeon in charge, I wish to acknowledge my indebtedness, for the very faithful manner in which he conducted the post hospital, and his many valuable suggestions in matters pertaining thereto.

The radical changes in, and additions to the hospital buildings which have been brought about the past year, was a "consummation devoutly to be wished," and was a means of enab-

ling the medical staff to do better, and more satisfactory work.

A very large number of the Ambulance Corps was mustered into service, but a few days previous to encampment, so their work was necessarily less efficient than that of veterans. The Ambulance Corps is officered by capable and able men, and with the confidence that experience brings, will, by another year, doubtless regain its former proficiency.

At quite an expense I purchased a supply of medicines and surgical dressings such as the needs of the service might require, and to meet any emergency that might arise. Comparatively little of which has been used and the balance is carefully packed away for another year. With a very few and minor additions the medical and surgical supplies would last the Guard for quite a tour of duty.

In view of the fact that each and every company in our National Guard have frequent tours of duty, when none of the medical staff is present, it seems eminently fitting that the company should have, at least a slight instruction in sanitary matters, and what to do in case of accidents and emergencies, through talks or lectures by members of the medical staff.

The better informed and more intelligent the soldier, the better he is fitted for the service, and any such information thus obtained renders him the better prepared to take care, not only of his own health, but at the same time he might be able to render assistance in time of accident or emergency which would be of inestimable value. It would surely be a means to an end—as it were.

A series of lectures or talks might be given to the different companies by the several members of the medical staff, under conditions that, while they would be both practicable and beneficial to the soldiers, would be of comparatively little expense to the State. Such talks could be divested of all scientific and ambiguous terms, and, couched in plain and ordinary language, would be the more readily comprehended by them.

After such a series of instructions, commanders would feel that each one was the better prepared to look after his own health, and in cases of accidents or emergencies he could make a detail to attend the unfortunate, and feel that such would receive suitable and intelligent attention until the arrival of medical assistance.

In accordance with section 5, general orders No. 11, adjutant general's office, c. s., and by the approval of the commanding officer of the camp, Col. Lucius H. Kendall, First Regiment Infantry, a post hospital was established and Maj. E. M. Fuller, the ranking officer was detailed as surgeon in charge, and all other medical officers were directed to report to him for duty.

The order organizing the post hospital as well as the report of Maj. Fuller, surgeon in charge, is hereby appended.

To Gen. Richards and your Excellency, I wish to extend my sincere thanks for your ever courteous and ready assistance and manifest interest in my department.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

WM. J. MAYBURY,  
Colonel and Surgeon General.

Headquarters Second Regiment Infantry,  
National Guard of the State of Maine.

Bath, September 1, 1897.

Col. W. J. Maybury, Surgeon General of Maine:

SIR:—I have the honor to forward report of my tour of duty at the post hospital, Camp Powers, during the late encampment from August 7th to August 13, 1897, inclusive. By special order from your hand I was placed in charge of the post hospital. The following tour of duty for surgeons, assistant surgeons, and hospital stewards was issued.

#### TOUR OF DUTY FOR SURGEONS.

Maj. B. F. Bradbury,	from	6.30	P. M. August 7th	to	6.30	P. M. August	8th
Capt. R. J. Martin,	"	6.30	"	"	8th	"	9th.
Lieut. H. V. Jonah,	"	6.30	"	"	9th	"	10th.
Capt. J. B. O'Neill,	"	6.30	"	"	10th	"	11th.
Lieut. G. M. Elliott,	"	6.30	"	"	11th	"	12th.
Capt. R. J. Martin,	"	6.30	"	"	12th	" close of camp	13th.

#### TOUR OF DUTY FOR HOSPITAL STEWARDS.

Sergt. W. H. Tukey,	from	6.30	P. M. August 7th	to	6.30	P. M. August	8th.
Sergt. E. H. Wheeler,	"	6.30	"	"	8th	"	9th.
Private F. A. Parker,	"	6.30	"	"	9th	"	10th.
Sergt. W. H. Tukey,	"	6.30	"	"	10th	"	11th.
Sergt. E. H. Wheeler,	"	6.30	"	"	11th	"	12th.
Private F. A. Parker,	"	6.30	"	"	12th	" close of camp,	13th.

Every officer performed his duty with promptness and ability. The prevailing sickness consisted as usual of indigestion and diarrhoea. The causes were due to indiscretions in eating and unnecessary exposure.

The following table will give the number of sick and wounded each day:

No. prescribed for daily.	No. of prescriptions written daily.	No. of men in hospital.	No. in camp daily.	Per cent prescribed for daily.
Aug. 8, 28	28	-	1126	2.48
Aug. 9, 58	58	1	1204	4.81
Aug. 10, 66	66	3	1251	5.27
Aug. 11, 89	89	4	1265	7.38
Aug. 12, 91	91	9	1289	7.51
Aug. 13, 104	104	1	1091	9.52

This camp was freer from excesses in the use of alcoholic stimulants, than any I have ever attended in Maine. The fact was very noticeable and very gratifying. The Ambulance Corps was not up to its usual standard of excellence or usefulness. The ration supplied was very satisfactory to officers and men and ample in every way. The changes brought about by the consolidation of the old hospital building and one of the administration buildings, as a field hospital, were very gratifying to the medical corps, and made their work of caring for the sick much easier and more efficient than ever before.

There is a fair supply of medicine and surgical appliances at the hospital, an inventory of which is furnished under separate cover. The manner of supplying and furnishing blankets and bedding for the protection and comfort of the men, was much more systematic and satisfactory than in former camps.

I desire to extend my gratitude to every officer of the medical corps for the very efficient manner in which every tour of duty was performed, and for the many courtesies received.

Very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

EDWIN M. FULLER,

Major and Surgeon in Charge.



TABLE N.

REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR-GENERAL OF RIFLE  
PRACTICE.

For the Year Ending October 31, 1897.

---

*To the Adjutant-General of the State of Maine:*

SIR—I have the honor of submitting my report of rifle-practice for the year ending October 31, 1897, with such recommendations as seem to me for the welfare of the service in this part of the work of the National Guard of the State.

It will be remembered that the guard reached a very high degree of efficiency in marksmanship in 1896, and with the additional two new companies taken into the guard after the close of the practice season, it was not expected that the same percentages of marksmanship would be shown in 1897. It is a fact, however, that there has been no loss in the percentage of marksmen nor in "standing," worthy of mention.

This condition of things is very gratifying, for there has been serious difficulties in the way of retaining the high standard of the former year. Not only has there been two new companies added to the guard, but two other companies, A, of Hampden and G, of Bangor were disbanded and the companies taking their place are with the exception of two or three men, wholly new. Therefore it is a matter of satisfaction to be able to report no weakening in the standard of efficiency in the guard in marksmanship.

There has been expended of ammunition, the return of which has been made to me, very nearly 120,000 rounds. Of this the State has furnished about 110,000 rounds or its equivalent.

The following tables will give you a clear idea of the condition of each command, and the detailed statement by companies a more comprehensive knowledge of the existing conditions at the close of the season.

## FIRST REGIMENT.

Number of men.	Company.	Revolver, expert.	Revolver, first-class.	Revolver, second-class.	Distinguished marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	First class marksmen.	Second-class marksmen.	Third-class marksmen.	Practiced, not qualified.	Having no practice.	Figure of merit.	Standing.	Rounds of ammunition expended.
51	A, Portland .....	-	-	-	1	10	16	16	9	-	-	100.00	4.21	7,585
65	B, Portland .....	1	-	2	2	9	6	27	15	4	4	87.69	3.01	13,650
54	C, Auburn.....	-	-	-	-	6	15	15	3	1	14	72.22	2.79	3,965
47	D, Norway .....	-	1	1	2	5	11	31	-	-	-	100.00	4.04	5,560
59	E, Portland .....	-	-	-	1	4	6	24	10	3	12	74.57	2.39	7,800
48	F, Augusta .....	-	-	-	1	1	3	14	5	10	15	47.91	1.54	1,360
61	G, Biddeford.....	-	-	1	4	1	1	22	8	7	22	52.49	2.00	4,910
55	H, Rockland .....	1	-	-	-	7	2	24	19	3	-	94.54	3.41	6,950
49	I, Lewiston .....	-	-	-	-	1	5	13	18	3	9	75.51	2.00	2,100
45	K, Brunswick.....	-	-	2	-	2	7	26	8	-	2	95.55	3.06	4,380
53	L, Portland .....	-	-	-	-	1	3	24	10	2	13	71.70	2.05	3,750
56	M, Westbrook.....	-	-	1	-	-	2	12	16	21	5	53.56	1.44	4,215
643	.....	2	1	7	11	47	77	248	121	54	96	76.67	2.39	

SECOND REGIMENT.

Number of men.	Company.	Revolver, expert.	Revolver, first class.	Revolver, second class.	Distinguished marksmen.	Sharpshooters.	First-class marksmen.	Second-class marksmen.	Third-class marksmen.	Practiced, not qualified.	Having no practice.	Figure of merit.	Standing.	Rounds of ammunition expended.
51	A, Gardiner .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	6	17	3	24	47.05	1.11	1,200
47	B, Lewiston .....	-	-	2	3	4	3	17	23	-	-	100.00	3.12	3,660
51	C, Bath .....	-	-	-	-	5	1	33	12	-	-	100.00	3.68	4,550
49	D, Lewiston .....	-	-	-	1	5	15	22	3	-	4	92.00	3.20	3,840
48	E, Skowhegan .....	-	-	-	1	5	3	22	18	-	-	100.00	3.62	6,700
52	F, Dover .....	-	-	-	1	6	5	34	7	-	-	100.00	3.54	3,860
53	G, Bangor .....	-	-	-	-	2	5	12	4	13	17	43.40	1.20	2,985
45	H, Waterville .....	-	-	-	-	5	4	27	9	-	-	100.00	3.11	2,350
54	I, Eastport .....	-	-	-	-	7	4	30	10	-	3	94.44	3.00	8,540
57	K, Calais .....	-	-	-	5	12	14	22	9	-	-	100.00	4.82	3,900
52	L, Houlton .....	-	-	-	2	16	4	23	7	2	-	96.15	4.21	7,230
65	M, Machias .....	-	-	-	-	1	-	20	20	10	13	64.61	1.70	4,170
624		-	-	2	13	69	58	268	140	28	61	85.75	2.82	-

The whole number of officers and men of the twenty-four companies of the National Guard of the State, as returned to me as being upon the rolls October 31, 1897, were 643 in the First Regiment, against 570 in 1896, and 624 in the Second Regiment, against 546 in 1896, or a total of 1,267 in 1897, against 1,116 in 1896, an increase of 151.

The following table gives the classification of qualified marksmen, and those not qualifying.

	1896.	1897.
Sharpshooters .....	83	116
First-class marksmen .....	108	135
Second-class marksmen .....	468	516
Third-class marksmen .....	252	261
Practiced, not qualified .....	97	82
No practice .....	108	157

## CLASSIFICATION BY REGIMENTS.

FIRST REGIMENT.		
	1896.	1897.
Sharpshooters .....	24	47
First-class marksmen .....	51	77
Second-class marksmen.....	203	248
Third-class marksmen.....	113	121
Practice, not qualified.....	90	54
Having no practice.....	89	96
SECOND REGIMENT.		
	1896.	1897.
Sharpshooters .....	59	69
First-class marksmen.....	57	58
Second-class marksmen .....	265	268
Third-class marksmen.....	139	140
Practiced, not qualified .....	7	28
Having no practice.....	19	61

It will be seen that the larger loss, where such occurs, in those not practicing, comes from the new commands.

## SIGNAL CORPS.

This organization, numbers twenty, and their return shows that creditable attention has been given to rifle-practice. They have two sharpshooters, ten second-class marksmen, five third-class marksmen, two practicing, not qualifying, two only having no practice. Considering the active work done by Lt. G. W. Butler, in other duties of his command, he deserves much credit for maintaining so excellent a record in rifle-practice.

## AMBULANCE CORPS.

No return has been received from this organization.

## REVOLVER PRACTICE.

A small gain has been made in numbers qualifying in the classes prescribed for this practice, and a commendable degree of efficiency. There are in the companies composing the guard three expert, three first, and seven second-class marksmen. An appended table will give all the qualifications in the guard, officers and men.

## DETAILED STATEMENT BY COMPANIES.

## FIRST REGIMENT.

Company A, Portland. This company has made an enviable record during the past season. It has qualified every member of the company and increased its "standing," from 2.49 to 4.21, standing third best in the State Guard. It has not been done without much hard and untiring labor, and the chief credit belongs to its efficient company inspector of rifle practice, Sergt. Paul J. Lidback.

Company B, Portland. Every member of the company except four have been qualified as marksmen, and there being sixty-five men upon the rolls, and in point of actual strength, it is exceeded by only one company in the guard. Capt. Baker knows how to make riflemen, and has loyal support from his company.

Company C, Auburn. Good work is shown in this company by the men who have done practice the past year, but there cannot be any reasonable excuse for having more than twenty-five per cent of its men having no practice during the season.

Company D, Norway. This company continues to gain in efficiency. They as will be seen, have none below second-class marksmen. They have, in fact, a company of high standing, and too much credit cannot be given Capt. Stiles and his energetic assistant, Lt. Frank T. Bartlett. The company inspector, Sergt. J. Waldo Nash, has done good service in his efforts to keep the company up to a high standard.

Company E, Portland. This company has shown what can be done when well directed effort is made. It has increased its per cent of qualification from 52 to 76; its "standing," from 1.52 to 2.39 and secured recognition among the companies as a company which bids fair to be among the very best in the State. The same well directed effort will place it among the best, another season. D. A. Kalor won a place upon the State team, and has been of great service in aiding Capt. Hogan in securing so excellent a record.

Company F, Augusta. This company, being in a disorganized condition, during the most of the year, has failed to maintain its former good record. While the internal condition of

affairs has had much to do to bring this about, it is not a sufficient reason for the inattention given to practice by a large per cent of the men.

Company G, Biddeford. This company for two years has not shown the interest, nor given such attention to practice as the State might reasonably expect. Most of its efforts has been expended in maintaining a strong company team, and as a company, it stands the lowest in the regiment but one, that the new company, M, of Westbrook.

Company H, Rockland. This command has shown commendable energy in securing a new range, which the city of Rockland built promptly, and have given excellent attention to practice. Lt. A. C. McLoon, has been constantly striving to make the company a credit to the guard in marksmanship. That he has succeeded admirably is shown by the record. Every member has been qualified, and a high "standing," secured.

Company I, Lewiston. This company has increased its efficiency, and will with the same well directed effort, of its excellent company inspector, Lt. J. F. Moriarty, be among the best another year.

Company K, Brunswick. This company has maintained its good record of last year, and may be relied upon to retain it. Capt. W. C. Goodwin, is an enthusiastic rifleman, and looks well after the practice.

Company L, Portland. This company has made a fair gain over 1896, but still carries too many men upon its roll, who have not practiced. A careful, and a little more definite work during the season, will give it a record to be proud of.

Company M, Westbrook. This new command, did all it could, through the efforts of Capt. Starr, to secure a range in season to get an opportunity for rifle-practice, but owing to matters beyond his control, no range was secured until late in the season. He was encouraged by leading citizens, especially Mr. J. E. Warren, agent of the Cumberland Mills, who permitted the company to use land of the corporation that a range might be built, which would be easily accessible for practice. Since the range was erected, which is a fine one, well equipped, the company has done excellent work. I have no fear for the future of this company in maintaining a good record in marksmanship.

## SECOND REGIMENT.

Company A, Gardiner. This company is a new one, taking the place of the Hampden company. Its organization was late in the season, when all their time was required to prepare for the annual encampment. It had no place for practice nearer than the range of company F, Augusta, where its members did some very good work. After encampment, attempt was made to secure a place for a range, but without avail, and therefore the season passed without securing any place where rifle-practice could be had. From this difficulty, mostly, very little efficient practice was done, and the company record shows it. The high standing of the regiment suffers thereby. Active efforts must be made early to secure a range, and energetic work will need be done to bring this company up to an average of the companies in the regiment.

Company B, Lewiston. With all the men qualified as marksmen, and its "standing" increased Capt. Paul may well be proud of his command.

Company C, Bath. This company maintains its place as one of those qualifying all its members, and increasing its efficiency. Capt. Kimball has been ably seconded in his efforts by the assistance of O. E. Hays, the excellent company inspector.

Company D, Lewiston. This company has done splendid work in rifle-practice, increasing its efficiency, and maintaining an improved condition. Capt. Crockett has given much personal attention to the work and Lt. F. H. Greenan's experience as a marksman, and inspector, gives further promise of continued improvement of the company.

Company E, Skowhegan. This company has qualified all its men, and has gained in figure of merit, and "standing." It is a fine body of riflemen. The zeal of Capt. Withee, and the good work of its company inspector—Lt. W. B. McPheters can be relied upon to maintain a creditable record.

Company F, Dover. This company, by the untiring efforts of Capt. Pollard, and Sergt. F. E. Chandler, its company inspector, has kept its efficiency up to a high grade, qualifying all its members.

Company G, Bangor. This company is the same as new, being formed by the disbandment of the former company.

Considering all things, its work has been fair, though the standing of the regiment has been injured somewhat by a fewer number of qualified marksmen than last season. This might have been expected, though it would have taken but little more effort to have secured a record as good as that of the old company. Another year will show the fact, whether if this command will in point of marksmen fulfil the expectations which may be reasonably expected from a class of men who are so well adapted for the duties of the guard. Knowing Capt. Dennett as a man and officer who has all the abilities needed to bring this company into the best of condition as riflemen, assisted by the company inspector, I feel that I am warranted in the belief that no fears need be entertained as to its standing another year.

Company H, Waterville. This company has qualified all its members and increased its "standing." No more need be said in commendation of the work done by Sergt. McLellan, its inspector.

Company I, Eastport. This company has always maintained a splendid record in rifle-practice. All its member except three, are marksmen of record, and its "standing" increased over last year. Capt. Hume understands how to get good work done, and is always aided by his company.

Company K, Calais. In point of general efficiency, this company stands first in the guard. It has close competitors, in Company L of the second, and A of the first regiment in point of "standing," and will have to look sharp after its laurels if it remains at the head. Capt. McCullough, and Lt. L. R. Adams, can be depended upon to care for the work in rifle-practice.

Company L, Houlton. This company does well to maintain its high record. Capt. O. M. Smith, and Lt. F. A. Peabody, its company inspector, deserve great credit for their excellent work in maintaining a high grade of riflemen.

Company M, Machias. This is one of the new companies, and it has shown great interest in rifle-practice. It has made a good record for its first season. Their range facilities are not what they should be. They have qualified 68.85 of the company, having nine men only who have no practice. Sergt. H. H. Donworth must have devoted much attention to the work to have accomplished so much. I expect most excellent gains another year.



## RANGES.

Two new ranges were built the past year, one at Rockland for Company H, and one at Westbrook for Company M, first regiment. Repairs were made upon the range at Portland, in order to make it safer for practice. Repairs were also made upon the range in Augusta for Company F.

While most of the ranges now used are at most temporary structures, they with some exceptions will, with slight repairs, answer the use of the companies where located.

The range at Portland, used by the four companies located there, is not only too small and inadequate for the demands upon it, but unsafe for practice. It is impossible, owing to the limited space which can be occupied, to construct such a range as is needed. The city has often been urged to provide a suitable range. A new one could not have been built very well the past year, but there ought to be immediate steps taken by the city to provide one, early in the spring. The range used by Company D, Norway, is unsafe and improperly constructed. It should be put in repair by the town. It can be done at a moderate expense. As it is now there is constant danger to the men using it, and to the public.

The city of Machias will need to build a range for the new Company M, located there. I have not visited the range now used, but from information am satisfied that the conveniences are far from being what the company requires for practice.

Company L, at Houlton. This company has had a fairly good range where the company have built a commodious building for storage of equipments, but it is located along side of the track of the Bangor & Aroostook Railroad and the line of fire is so close to the track and curve of the road that accident is liable to occur to workmen or passing trains. Care has been used by the company while practicing, still such a condition should not exist. With a small outlay of money the line of fire could be diverted and a safe and excellent range reconstructed. The matter should receive the attention of the town before the practice commences in the spring.

## STATE RANGE.

The importance of having a State range cannot be overestimated, and I renew my former recommendations that steps be taken to build one.

## STATE RIFLE TEAM.

A team to represent the State has been annually formed, the competition for that purpose being at the same time of the regimental match. It is to my mind only just to the leading marksmen of the National Guard of the State, that their interest and constant work in the direction of maintaining efficiency in marksmanship in the guard, be rewarded by allowing the team to enter competition with other like organizations at State and Interstate matches.

## RECOMMENDATIONS.

In order that the companies have all desired opportunity to practice upon the range, it is urged that the towns and cities where ranges need be built or repaired, be notified to make such repairs as are necessary, or built where required.

There are no suggestions which I deem of advantage to make regarding the methods of instruction or conditions of qualifications in rifle-practice, unless it is to renew my former solicitations, that such men as have acquired sufficient knowledge of rifle-shooting be allowed to take skirmish firings during the week of encampment. Owing to the limited chance on the range formerly used, the firings could not be at as long distance as might be desired, but nevertheless, the experience of most value, would be secured on this range, and at least two hundred of the marksmen might be allowed to take skirmish firings without danger to the public; and it is doubtful if there could be time allowed for more than that number. With a State range, properly equipped, it might be found advisable to have a larger number take such firings. There however is nothing to be gained in my mind by having a member of the guard, who has not practiced in the classes of sharpshooter and first-class marksmen's positions, at present instructed in skirmishing.

## COMPANY INSPECTORS.

I would recommend that some insignia be adopted for the inspector of rifle practice to wear upon his uniform, by which he can be recognized as inspector, and such distinction shown such an important position.

Appended will be found tables showing the result of the competitions at State Encampment; a list of distinguished marksmen; and the names and qualifying scores of all classes of marksmen in the National Guard.

## CONCLUSION.

To the Commander-in-Chief, Hon. Llewellyn Powers, I wish to return my sincere thanks for the interest shown on many occasions in the advancement in that part of the soldier's duty under my supervision. His presence at the close of the State competitions, when he presented the prizes to the winning teams and individuals, did much to encourage the guard.

Especially am I under obligations to General John T. Richards, adjutant general, for his constant interest in rifle-practice. There has been nothing which he could do to aid me in the discharge of my duty which he has not always been ready to do.

To Col. L. H. Kendall of the first, and Col. George A. Philbrook, of the second regiment, and Capt. C. G. Morton, U. S. A., I am under renewed obligations for assistance and courtesies which have been of value in my work. I appreciate more than I can tell the ready response of the officers of the various companies to advice and suggestions which has been made to them, and the manner in which they have conducted their instruction in rifle-practice.

E. C. FARRINGTON,

Col. and Inspector-General of Rifle Practice.

December 15, 1897.

## Conditions Governing Qualifications in the National Guard of the State of Maine, 1897.

---

### QUALIFICATIONS GOVERNING THE PRACTICE OF 1897.

**THIRD CLASS MARKSMAN**—Two scores of 15 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards.

**SECOND CLASS MARKSMAN**—Two scores of 18 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards.

**FIRST CLASS MARKSMAN**—Two scores of 21 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards. Two scores of 21 out of a possible 25, at 500 yards, or two scores of 22 out of a possible 25 at 250 yards.

**SHARPSHOOTERS' CLASS**—Two scores of 22 out of a possible 25, at 200 yards. Two scores of 24 out of a possible 25, at 500 yards, or two scores of 25 out of a possible 25, at 250 yards. Two scores of 23 out of a possible 25, at 600 or 300 yards.

Position at 200 yards, standing; at longer distances, any position.

Companies which have either the 500 or 600 yard range, or both, must qualify at those ranges.

Shooting at 300 yards and under must be on third class, and at 500 and 600 yards on second class targets.

**DISTINGUISHED MARKSMAN CLASS**—Sharpshooters of record under 1891, or subsequent conditions, who have represented the State at any interstate or national match, and those who have won or may hereafter win a position on the State Team, or who have won in 1891, or may hereafter win an individual Trophy in a State match, and those making the twelve highest scores in the State Sharpshooters' Match.

Sharpshooters and marksmen who have qualified as such for five years, not necessarily consecutive, will be borne upon the records as such, without detriment to the standing of the company in its annual practice.

### REVOLVER PRACTICE.

The conditions governing the qualifications of officers of the National Guard in revolver practice is as follows:

**Second class**—Two scores of 26 out of a possible 30, at 25 yards; two scores of 25 out of a possible 30, at 35 yards.

**First class**—Two scores of 28 out of a possible 30, at 35 yards; two scores of 27 out of a possible 30, at 50 yards.

**Expert marksmen**—Two scores of 29 out of a possible 30, at 35 yards; two scores of 28 out of a possible 30, at 50 yards; two scores of 27 out of a possible 30, at 75 yards.

Target "A." Revolvers, Colt's new pattern, calibre 38, prescribed by the United States.

Two hundred rounds of ammunition will be furnished for practice to each officer providing himself with a revolver.

Scores will be returned as provided for return of rifle practice in the National Guard.

Expert revolver marksmen, having qualified as such for three consecutive years, will be borne upon the rolls as such, without detriment to the standing of the company in its annual practice.

An "expert marksman," making two scores of 27 out of a possible 30 at 100 yards will be enrolled as an "Distinguished Revolver Marksman," and allowed to wear a ribbon beneath his badge denoting the same.

SIGNAL CORPS.

The qualification for members of the Signal Corps are prescribed as follows:

For Third Class: Two scores of fourteen each at 200 yards.

For Second Class: Two scores of sixteen each at 200 yards.

For First Class: Two scores of nineteen each at 200 and 500 yards.

For Sharpshooter's Class: Two each scores of 20 at 200, 21 at 500 and 20 at 600 yards.

The above are five shots each at distances mentioned.

If the 500 and 600 yard ranges are not used, and 250 and 300 are used instead, then there will have to be for First Class two scores of 20 at 250 yards. At 300 yards, for sharpshooter, the score will be the same as prescribed for 600 yards. The positions at 250, 300 or 500 and 600 must be any without rest, except such as may be got on one's own body. Off hand only at 200 yards.

MEMBERS OF THE STATE TEAM HAVING THE RANK OF "DISTINGUISHED MARKSMEN."

Co.	Reg't	Name and Rank.	200 yds.	500 yds.	600 yds.	Total.
K....	2d ...	Sergeant John Phelan.....	31	29	27	87
F....	2d ...	Sergeant F. E. Chandler .....	28	29	29	86
D....	1st ..	Captain M. P. Stiles.....	32	28	25	85
L....	2d ...	Sergeant A. A. Hutchinson. ....	29	29	26	84
E....	2d ...	Sergeant C. A. Rodgers .....	29	24	30	83
E....	1st ..	Private D. A. Kaler .....	26	29	27	82
K....	2d ...	Sergeant C. N. Tapley.....	29	30	23	82
E....	2d ...	Lieutenant W. B. McPheters.....	28	30	24	82
K....	2d ...	Corporal Frank McCurdy.....	27	26	27	80
M....	2d ...	Private M. L. Hutchinson.....	28	29	22	79
D....	2d ...	Lieutenant F. H. Greenan.....	27	28	24	79
K....	2d ...	Corporal Fred Phelan.....	30	27	22	79
SUBSTITUTES.						
F....	2d ...	Sergeant E. W. Weston .....	31	25	23	79
D....	1st ..	Sergeant L. M. Cotton .....	28	27	23	78
H....	1st ..	Sergeant A. C. McLoon .....	27	29	22	78
L....	2d ...	Sergeant C. A. Cooper.....	26	28	23	77

ADDITIONAL DISTINGUISHED MARKSMEN.

- Colonel E. C. Farrington, Governor's Staff.
- Corporal E. J. Cram, Company G, Biddeford.
- Private J. H. Littlefield, Company B, Lewiston.

Lieutenant L. R. Adams, Company K, Calais.  
 Lieutenant D. W. Lovejoy, Company F, Augusta.  
 Corporal W. L. Smith, Company G, Biddeford.  
 Lieutenant Geo. A. Anthoine, Inspector Rifle Practice, First Regiment.  
 Captain W. A. Paul, Company B, Lewiston.  
 Corporal E. H. Butler, Company K, Calais.  
 Corporal W. F. Cummings, Company G, Biddeford.  
 Private J. A. Fairbanks, Company A, Gardiner.  
 Lieutenant F. T. Bartlett, Company D, Norway.  
 Lieutenant C. F. Jeffrey, Company G, Biddeford.  
 Private J. G. McMurry, Company B, Lewiston.

The following tables gives the results of the company team matches during the encampment:

## FIRST REGIMENT.

## COMPANY TEAM A.

Sergt. Paul J. Lidback.....	28	Priv. E. E. Gray .....	24
Corp. John B. Henderson.....	28	Priv. T. J. Stover.....	28
Corp. John Moore .....	28	Mus. H. C. York .....	24
Mus. M. A. Fessenden.....	28		
			<u>188</u>

## COMPANY TEAM B.

Sergt. F. R. Lang .....	26	Corp. L. R. S. Syphers.....	29
Priv. R. C. Purinton.....	30	Sergt. R. C. Parker .....	28
Corp. C. H. Lovell.....	27	Corp. G. H. Tucker .....	27
Priv. F. R. Johnson .....	25		
			<u>192</u>

## COMPANY TEAM C.

Sergt. W. H. Watson .....	26	Mus. F. H. Read .....	23
Sergt. O. O. Dinsmore.....	25	Priv. Geo. Lapoint .....	23
Corp. F. C. Bolster.....	27	Priv. M. C. Bradbury .....	21
Corp. E. L. Sprague .....	24		
			<u>169</u>

## COMPANY TEAM D.

Corp. A. E. Witham .....	27	Sergt. L. M. Cotton.....	26
Priv. H. I. Holt.....	29	Priv. A. A. Jackman .....	27
Priv. C. E. Spofford .....	25	Sergt. J. W. Nash.....	29
Sergt. A. F. DeCoster.....	27		
			<u>190</u>

## COMPANY TEAM E.

Corp. D. J. Sullivan .....	18	Priv. D. A. Kaler.....	27
Corp. Wm. A. W. Gregory .....	8	Priv. John J. Kaler, Jr.....	27
Priv. W. E. Colby .....	28	Priv. John J. Shelvey .....	25
Priv. F. A. E. McCarthy.....	28		
			<u>161</u>

## COMPANY TEAM F.

Sergt. H. F. Parkhurst .....	21	Priv. T. O. Leavitt.....	25
Sergt. A. W. Folger.....	21	Priv. Geo. Temple.....	26
Corp. J. W. Howard.....	23	Priv. Jos. Sears.....	24
Priv. A. A. Chapman.....	24		
			<u>164</u>

## COMPANY TEAM G.

Priv. E. J. Cram .....	29	Priv. John Greenwood.....	24
Priv. Chas. Scammons.....	25	Priv. Wm. Spencer.....	24
Priv. Ernest Morrill.....	31	Corp. Wm. L. Smith.....	31
Priv. Abram Goodier .....	26		
			<u>190</u>

REPORT OF INSPECTOR GENERAL OF RIFLE PRACTICE. 125

COMPANY TEAM H.

Priv. A. B. Small.....	23	Priv. A. B. Duncan.....	28
Priv. W. E. Weeks.....	28	Corp. W. E. Pooler.....	29
Priv. A. C. McLoon.....	32	Priv. E. E. Bond.....	22
Priv. R. H. Blackington.....	30		
			<hr/> 192

COMPANY TEAM I.

Sergt. T. A. Bennett.....	20	Priv. T. E. Crane.....	23
Sergt. D. J. Crowley.....	25	Priv. J. F. Higgins.....	20
Sergt. A. Beliveau.....	12	Priv. F. Davis.....	20
Sergt. S. F. Brogan.....	24		
			<hr/> 144

COMPANY TEAM K.

Sergt. E. J. Hamm.....	26	Priv. F. L. Hicks.....	27
Sergt. W. S. Noyes.....	26	Priv. Harry Bailey.....	25
Sergt. S. S. Rideout.....	19	Priv. W. A. Soule.....	20
Priv. Henry Mercier.....	22		
			<hr/> 165

COMPANY TEAM L.

Sergt. M. F. Dooley.....	25	Priv. F. Wheeler.....	27
Priv. Harry Lappin.....	23	Corp. D. J. Irvine.....	6
Sergt. J. J. A. Mulbearn.....	27	Sergt. J. E. McDonald.....	24
Priv. R. R. McGrath.....	19		
			<hr/> 151

COMPANY TEAM M.

Sergt. E. W. Rowe.....	7	Priv. W. E. Kimball.....	22
Sergt. Chas. S. Carleton.....	21	Priv. F. E. R. Libby.....	26
Priv. M. C. Eastman.....	11	Priv. F. L. Weeks.....	23
Priv. H. Welch.....	26		
			<hr/> 136

SECOND REGIMENT.

COMPANY TEAM A.

Sergt. F. B. Thompson.....	29	Corp. F. R. French.....	19
Sergt. W. E. Brown.....	24	Priv. J. A. Albee.....	16
Priv. J. A. Fairbanks.....	29	Priv. J. T. Bardsley.....	22
Priv. C. W. Scott.....	26		
			<hr/> 165

COMPANY TEAM B.

Corp. C. A. Ferguson.....	22	Priv. C. E. Carville.....	27
Sergt. C. L. Small.....	19	Sergt. W. H. Matthews.....	26
Corp. P. G. Conley.....	23	Priv. F. H. Perkins.....	24
Priv. J. F. Burke.....	26		
			<hr/> 167

COMPANY TEAM C.

Priv. O. E. Hayes.....	30	Priv. H. E. Goddard.....	28
Priv. Harold Lamson.....	26	Priv. J. E. Jones.....	30
Priv. W. E. Chapman.....	24	Priv. W. A. White.....	24
Priv. A. M. Holbrook.....	28		
			<hr/> 190

COMPANY TEAM D.

Sergt. Loren E. Polk.....	28	Corp. Lee M. McCurdy.....	25
Sergt. Geo. H. Snow.....	23	Priv. Frank A. Shaw.....	26
Corp. W. K. Carville.....	28	Priv. Alfred F. Leavitt.....	23
Corp. Lenard E. Marshman.....	23		
			<hr/> 176

## COMPANY TEAM E.

Sergt. C. A. Rogers.....	27	Priv. C. O. Beal.....	24
Corp. C. C. Whittier.....	25	Priv. H. R. Pierpoint.....	28
Corp. Frank Williams.....	28	Priv. Mahlon Boyington.....	29
Corp. L. E. Emmons.....	28		
			189

## COMPANY TEAM F.

Sergt. E. W. Weston.....	31	Priv. W. J. Cochrane.....	21
Sergt. E. A. Ramdswell.....	23	Priv. Winnie Judkins.....	29
Sergt. F. E. Chandler.....	26	Priv. H. W. Warren.....	28
Corp. S. E. Coburn.....	28		
			186

## COMPANY TEAM G.

Corp. F. L. Tuck.....	28	Corp. Howard Brett.....	15
Sergt. C. L. Chapman.....	25	Priv. I. C. Sweet.....	17
Corp. R. E. Bradford.....	24	Priv. W. T. Pierce.....	22
Sergt. W. E. Barrows.....	24		
			155

## COMPANY TEAM H.

Priv. Thos. Lindsey.....	24	Priv. Wm. Sterling.....	24
Priv. P. A. Emery.....	27	Priv. F. Lindsey.....	24
Corp. Wm. Ferguson.....	23	Sergt. Wm. J. McLellan.....	24
Corp. Wm. Dutton.....	25		
			171

## COMPANY TEAM I.

Sergt. W. R. Bibber.....	29	Priv. Small.....	29
Priv. G. A. Barnes.....	29	Priv. J. Wakefield.....	19
Priv. Isaac Barnes.....	23	Priv. R. C. Morrison.....	23
Priv. C. G. Lakin.....	24		
			177

## COMPANY TEAM K.

Sergt. John Phelan.....	28	Corp. Ferd Phelan.....	29
Priv. Wm. Phelan.....	27	Corp. Frank McCurdy.....	26
Priv. Alex. Lane.....	26	Priv. E. Phelan.....	27
Sergt. C. N. Tapley.....	30		
			193

## COMPANY TEAM L.

Sergt. A. A. Hutchinson.....	27	Priv. S. F. Cummings.....	30
Sergt. Geo. C. Cooper.....	31	Priv. Geo. B. Niles.....	26
Sergt. F. O. Smith, Jr.....	26	Priv. John A. Riley.....	27
Corp. J. E. Cooper.....	21		
			188

## COMPANY TEAM M.

Sergt. Campbell.....	26	Priv. O. F. Meserve.....	24
Priv. R. L. Foster.....	29	Sergt. H. H. Donworth.....	25
Priv. George Palmer.....	27	Priv. M. L. Hutchinson.....	29
Corp. Wm. McGuire.....	25		
			185



REGIMENTAL TEAM MATCH.

FIRST REGIMENT.

	200 yds.	500 yds.	600 yds.	Total.
Lieut. C. E. Jeffrey, Company G .....	27	24	15	66
Corp. W. L. Smith, Company G . . . . .	29	21	15	65
Capt. M. P. Stiles, Company D.....	32	28	25	85
Sergt. L. M. Cotton, Company D.....	28	27	23	78
Priv. E. I. Cram, Company G.....	29	27	19	75
Capt. D. W. Lovejoy, Company F.....	28	18	26	72
Lieut. Geo. A. Anthoine, First Regiment .....	27	18	25	70
				<u>511</u>

SECOND REGIMENT.

Lieut. L. R. Adams, Company K .....	27	25	20	72
Sergt. A. A. Hutchinson, Company L.....	29	29	26	84
Sergt. C. N. Tapley, Company K.....	29	30	23	80
Corp. Ferd Phelan, Company K.....	30	27	22	79
Sergt. John Phelan, Company K.....	31	29	27	87
Priv. M. L. Hutchinson, Company L.....	28	29	22	79
Capt. W. A. Paul, Company B.....	31	25	18	74
				<u>557</u>

COMPANY INSPECTORS' MATCH.

Winners—200 yards.

First Regiment—Sergt. Paul J. Lidback, Company A. Score, 28.  
 Second Regiment—Lieut. L. R. Adams, Company K. Score, 31.

COMPANY COMMISSIONED OFFICERS' MATCH.

Winner—200 yards.

Capt. W. A. Paul, Company B, Second Regiment. Score, 30.

OFFICERS' REVOLVER MATCH.

Conditions—Six shots at each 25, 35, 50 yards. Time limit, one minute at each range.

WINNERS—First prize, Lieut. F. A. Chaplin, Company B, First Regiment. Score 28, 27, 26—81. Second prize, Capt. I. H. Baker, Company B, First Regiment. Score 30, 27, 24—81.

## REPORT OF RIFLE PRACTICE, SEASON OF 1897.

## FIRST REGIMENT, N. G. S. M.

## COMPANY A.

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

Name.	200.		500.		300.		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Sergt. Paul J. Lidback.....	25	25	25	25	25	25	1896.
Corp. John B. Henderson.....	23	23	25	24	24	23	1896.
Priv. Isaiah Frye.....	24	22	25	24	23	23	
Priv. Ernest E. Gray.....	23	23	24	24	23	23	
Priv. Percy M. Green.....	22	22	24	24	23	23	
Mus. M. A. Fessenden.....	22	22	24	24	23	23	
Priv. Thomas J. Stover.....	22	22	24	24	23	23	
Priv. Geo. B. Sawyer.....	22	22	24	24	23	23	
			250.				
Corp. John A. Purington.....	23	22	25	25	24	23	
			500.		600.		
Corp. William H. Jeffrey.....	22	22	24	24	23	23	1896.

## FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Sergt. Amos S. Knight.....	21	21	24	21	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. Philip E. Higgins.....	22	21	23	22	.....	.....	
			250.				
Priv. Wm. H. Hodgdon.....	22	22	22	22	.....	.....	
Priv. Benj. Nelson.....	22	22	22	22	.....	.....	
Priv. O. A. Dustin.....	22	21	23	22	.....	.....	
Lieut. H. H. Sawyer.....	22	21	22	22	.....	.....	
Corp. John Moore.....	22	21	22	22	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Frank S. Moore.....	22	21	22	22	.....	.....	
Capt. Geo. A. Dow.....	21	21	22	22	.....	.....	
Corp. Chas. S. Dresser.....	21	21	22	22	.....	.....	
Priv. Dana E. Wescott.....	21	21	22	22	.....	.....	
Mus. Harry C. York.....	21	21	22	22	.....	.....	
Priv. E. R. Harris.....	21	21	22	22	.....	.....	
Priv. B. E. Kennard.....	21	21	22	22	.....	.....	
Priv. W. N. Adams.....	21	21	22	22	.....	.....	
Priv. Frank C. Ayer.....	21	21	22	22	.....	.....	

## SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Lieut. F. B. W. Welch.....	22	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893, 1894, 1896.
Priv. Wilbert Burris.....	22	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Harry C. Crockett.....	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. O. J. Carleton.....	21	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. F. E. Knight.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Geo. H. Lidback.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Wm. A. Snowdon.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. H. E. Hartwell.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Geo. D. Reemts.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Winslow L. Rowe.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. F. E. Cummings.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sergt. Fred W. Hayes.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. A. F. Ross.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. W. W. Ruby, Jr.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. O. L. Hamilton.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. H. D. Carleton.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	

COMPANY A—Concluded.

THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Names.	200.	500.	300.	Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Sergt. Frank E. Robinson.....	19 17	.....	.....	1894, 1896.
Priv. R. E. Ridley.....	17 16	.....	.....	
Priv. H. I. Lowe.....	17 15	.....	.....	1896. 1896.
Priv. Carl W. Libby.....	16 15	.....	.....	
Priv. Wm. A. Paine.....	16 15	.....	.....	
Priv. H. L. Eustis.....	16 15	.....	.....	
Priv. A. W. Califf.....	16 15	.....	.....	
Priv. Frank A. Rowe.....	15 15	.....	.....	
Priv. Nelson S. Bonner.....	15 15	.....	.....	

COMPANY B.

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Capt. I. H. Baker.....	23 23	24 24	23 23	1894, 1896.
Lieut. F. A. Chaplin.....	23 22	24 24	23 23	1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. F. R. Lang.....	24 24	24 24	24 23	1894, 1895, 1896.
			600 300	
Sergt. R. C. Parker.....	24 22	24 24	24 23	1896.
Corp. G. H. Tucker.....	23 25	24 24	24 23	
Corp. L. R. Syphers.....	23 22	25 24	24 23	
Priv. W. C. Cummings.....	22 22	25 24	24 23	
Priv. R. E. McDonald.....	24 24	24 24	24 23	
Priv. R. C. Purinton.....	23 23	24 24	23 23	

FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Names.	250		Years of previous qualification.
	24 23	25 25	
Lieut. W. H. Jenks.....	22 21	22 22	1896.
Mus. J. R. O'Donoghue.....	22 21	22 22	
Priv. L. F. Cummings.....	22 21	22 22	
Priv. A. C. Frost.....	23 21	22 22	
Priv. M. Smith.....	21 21	23 22	
Priv. E. E. Willard.....	21 21	22 22	

## COMPANY B—Concluded.

## SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200		500		600		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Sergt. A. N. Burns .....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Sergt. H. W. Way .....	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Sergt. J. E. Weeks .....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. S. C. Dillingham .....	21	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Corp. P. H. Evans .....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Corp. C. H. Lovell .....	23	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. E. H. Johnson .....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Mus. E. L. Wescott .....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. E. C. Appleby .....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. L. C. Adams .....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. C. D. Brown .....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. O. F. Cole .....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. C. D. Crawford .....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. C. T. Fisher .....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. A. L. Grover .....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. E. W. Hill .....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. H. B. Hamilton .....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. J. H. Johnson, Jr. ....	21	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. F. A. Kennedy .....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. F. W. Littlefield .....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. W. H. MacDonald .....	22	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. J. W. McLean .....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. L. B. Morse .....	23	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. C. G. Sanborn .....	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. W. L. Watson .....	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. G. W. Webber .....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. D. S. Willard .....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.

## THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Priv. J. T. Appleby .....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. F. H. Cram .....	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. C. W. Craig .....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. F. G. Chase .....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. H. D. Carter .....	20	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. G. E. Davis .....	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. A. W. Dyer .....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. R. P. Ellis .....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. W. W. Files .....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. C. S. Jewett .....	19	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. E. A. Libby .....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. E. C. Pelton .....	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. C. T. Stevens .....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. H. C. Tewksbury .....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. Robert White .....	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.

## COMPANY C.

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

Capt. L. H. Barney .....	22	23	24	24	23	24	.....
Lieut. C. A. Campbell .....	22	22	24	24	23	23	1896.
Corp. E. L. Sprague .....	22	22	24	24	23	24	.....
Coro. F. C. Bolster .....	22	23	24	25	23	23	.....
Priv. Fred Sanderson .....	22	22	24	24	23	23	.....
Priv. Geo. Lapointe .....	22	23	24	24	23	24	.....

COMPANY C—Concluded.

FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200.		500.		300.		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.		Two best scores.		Two best scores.		
Lieut. C. A. Doyle.....	21	21	21	21	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. Bernard Maerz.....	21	22	21	21	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. O. O. Dinsmore.....	21	24	21	21	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. Wm. H. Watson.....	21	21	21	21	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. H. E. Conant.....	21	22	21	21	.....	.....	
Corp. F. A. Collins.....	21	21	21	21	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Mus. F. H. Read.....	21	21	21	21	.....	.....	
Priv. M. L. Reed.....	21	21	21	25	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. F. D. Spencer.....	22	22	21	21	.....	.....	
Priv. C. J. Beals.....	22	22	21	21	.....	.....	
Priv. Rebut Estes.....	21	22	21	21	.....	.....	
Priv. Fred Doucett.....	22	22	21	21	.....	.....	
Priv. R. G. Pulsfer, Jr.....	21	21	21	21	.....	.....	
Priv. R. A. Wood.....	21	21	21	22	.....	.....	
Priv. G. W. Graves.....	21	21	21	21	.....	.....	

SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Sergt. Geo. Hubbard.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893, 1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. W. E. Cross.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. E. E. Damon.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Priv. W. G. Ellis.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. G. H. Smith.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. A. B. Cox.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. H. D. Austin.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Perley Goodwin.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Will Whitney.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Jerry Sullivan.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Chas. Gilman.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Fred Hammon.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Joseph Riley.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. E. S. Barnes.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Wallace O. Clement.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	

THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Corp. E. H. Bickerton.....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Priv. Carrol Pekrins.....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. H. L. Clink.....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	

COMPANY D.

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Capt. Moses P. Stiles.....	24	24	24	24	23	23	1893, 1894, 1895, 1896.
Lieut. Frank T. Bartlett.....	22	22	24	25	23	23	1896.
Sergt. J. Waldo Nash.....	23	23	25	25	23	23	1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. Lendall M. Cotton.....	22	23	24	24	23	23	
Priv. Herbert I. Holt.....	22	23	24	24	23	23	

## COMPANY D—Concluded.

## FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200		250		600		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Sergt. A. F. DeCoster.....	21	21	22	22	.....	.....	1896.
Sergt. P. E. Fish.....	21	21	22	22	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. A. E. Witham.....	22	23	22	24	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. H. H. Cole.....	22	21	22	22	.....	.....	
Priv. T. M. Twitchell.....	21	22	22	24	.....	.....	
Priv. A. A. Jackman.....	22	22	22	22	.....	.....	
Priv. A. B. McAllister.....	21	21	22	22	.....	.....	
Priv. S. S. Maxim.....	22	22	22	24	.....	.....	
Priv. C. E. Spofford.....	22	22	22	22	.....	.....	
Priv. E. A. Tyler.....	21	21	22	22	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. L. M. Winslow.....	22	22	22	22	.....	.....	1896.

## SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Lieut. B. P. Adkins.....	18	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895.
Sergt. C. G. French.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893, 1894, 1895.
Corp. W. W. Sheen.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. B. F. Faunce.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Corp. F. L. Lefarrier.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Mus. H. E. Crockett.....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Mus. A. A. Towne.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. S. M. Annis.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Priv. G. A. Abbott.....	18	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. B. W. Abbott.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Ray Bradbury.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Priv. T. R. Benson.....	22	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. G. C. Bean.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. G. A. Cullinan.....	19	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. F. L. Chesley.....	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. N. A. Chase.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. C. Curtis.....	21	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. A. E. DeCoster.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. A. E. Fuller.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. C. M. Gray.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. J. E. Henry.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. O. J. Henry.....	18	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. C. M. Johnson.....	19	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. C. W. Jackson.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. W. A. Lewis.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. O. H. Merrill.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. P. A. Ripley.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. F. L. Snell.....	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. E. M. Swett.....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. E. E. Whitney.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. R. A. Wheeler.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	

## COMPANY E.

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

Priv. D. A. Kaler.....	25	24	24	24	24	23	1896.
Priv. J. J. Kaler.....	24	24	25	24	23	23	1896.
Priv. F. E. McCarthy.....	22	22	24	24	23	23	1896.
Priv. W. A. Colby.....	23	23	25	24	25	24	

COMPANY E—Concluded.

FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200.		500.		600.		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.		Two best scores.		Two best scores.		
Capt. T. J. Hogan.....	22	22	21	21	.....	.....	1894, 1896.
Sergt. J. O. Connell.....	21	21	21	21	23	.....	
Corp. D. J. Sullivan.....	22	23	22	22	.....	.....	
Corp. J. H. Gallagher.....	21	22	22	22	.....	.....	
Priv. J. J. Shelvey.....	22	22	22	22	.....	.....	
Priv. L. A. Derry.....	22	21	22	22	.....	.....	

SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Lieut. T. P. Shelvey.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893, 1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. J. B. Maguire.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. B. S. Shelvey.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. W. A. Gregory.....	21	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. W. F. McEachorn.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. T. J. Barry.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. F. G. Brandt.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. T. Caselden.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. S. H. Libby.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. A. Maguire.....	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. S. J. Mulkerin.....	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. W. H. Purvis.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. M. F. Shelvey.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. M. J. Sullivan.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. A. Timmons.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. A. Dixon.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. C. A. Vaughan.....	23	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. E. F. Hines.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. A. Walsh.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. A. O'Rourke.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. G. M. Hanlon.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. R. T. Fuller.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. T. H. McBrady.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. W. H. Jones.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	

THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Sergt. C. A. Siteman.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896. 1896.
Sergt. J. H. Tolan.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sergt. T. J. Sexton.....	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. W. Beesley.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. J. Eagan.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. T. Hearley.....	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. F. J. O'Brien.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. W. G. Flynn.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. F. E. Lappin.....	17	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. T. E. Shea.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	

COMPANY F.

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Capt. Dana W. Lovejoy.....	23	23	24	25	23	23	1890 to 1897.
----------------------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	---------------

## COMPANY F—Concluded.

## FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200.		500.		600.		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Lieut. C. H. Blackington .....	22	23	24	24	.....	.....	1883, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897.
Sergt. Horace F. Parkhurst . . .	22	22	21	22	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896, 1897.
Priv. Asa A. Chapman .....	21	23	21	22	.....	.....	Sharpshooter 1892 to 1897.

## SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Corp. J. W. Howard .....	21	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	First class 1895, 1896.
Corp. G. E. Gorman .....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	First class 1895, 1896.
Priv. J. A. Athern .....	20	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	First class 1895, 1896.
Priv. W. E. Blanchard .....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Herbert Bowden .....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Levi Cyr .....	20	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. C. A. Dearborn .....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. T. O. Leavitt .....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. F. P. Lovejoy .....	21	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. A. E. McCaffrey .....	19	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. C. S. Murphy .....	19	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. H. S. Parsons .....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Joseph Sears .....	20	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. G. F. Tempie .....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	

## THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Priv. F. E. Bowden .....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	Second class 1896.
Priv. Elmer Finn .....	17	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	Second class 1896.
Priv. S. E. Oliver .....	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	Second class 1896.
Priv. James W. Tilley .....	15	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. W. E. York .....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	

## COMPANY G.

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

Lieut. Charles E. Jeffrey .....	23	23	24	24	23	23	1894, 1895, 1896.
---------------------------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	-------------------

## FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Priv. E. J. Cram .....	23	24	23	24	.....	.....	
------------------------	----	----	----	----	-------	-------	--



COMPANY G—Concluded.

SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200	500	600	Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Capt. E. S. Gowen .....	19 20	.....	.....	1896.
Sergt. A. M. Kimball .....	20 19	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Mus. J. Greenwood .....	21 23	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Priv. J. E. Coolbrith .....	21 21	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Priv. C. F. Dearborn .....	22 20	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. J. Hoctor .....	20 20	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Priv. E. Martin .....	19 20	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Priv. E. Morin .....	19 19	.....	.....	.....
Priv. E. L. Morrill .....	22 22	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. A. Simpson .....	23 23	.....	.....	.....
Priv. J. Shaw .....	23 23	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. C. G. Scamman .....	23 24	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Priv. A. Verrill .....	18 19	.....	.....	.....
Priv. E. Whitney .....	20 22	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Priv. B. Stowe .....	21 21	.....	.....	.....
Priv. D. Greenwood .....	22 22	.....	.....	.....
Priv. E. Emerson .....	19 20	.....	.....	.....
Priv. F. Shepley .....	20 21	.....	.....	.....
Priv. G. Roussin .....	20 20	.....	.....	.....
Priv. C. Dawley .....	20 21	.....	.....	.....
Priv. A. Goodier .....	22 22	.....	.....	.....
Priv. W. Spencer .....	24 25	.....	.....	.....
Corp. Wm. L. Smith .....	22 23	.....	.....	.....

THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Lieut. J. M. Akerley .....	20 15	.....	.....	.....
Sergt. Geo. McCalman .....	15 15	.....	.....	.....
Sergt. J. Harvey .....	16 18	.....	.....	.....
Corp. A. Houle .....	17 20	.....	.....	.....
Corp. J. Hughes .....	16 19	.....	.....	.....
Priv. F. Hotte .....	17 17	.....	.....	.....
Priv. E. Daniels .....	16 16	.....	.....	.....
Corp. A. Verrill .....	17 19	.....	.....	.....
Corp. Walter Holt .....	16 18	.....	.....	.....

COMPANY H.

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Lieut. Mervya Aprice .....	24 23	24 24	23 23
Sergt. A. C. McLoon .....	23 23	24 24	23 23
Corp. W. C. Pooler .....	22 22	24 25	23 24
Corp. E. C. Thomas .....	22 22	24 24	23 23
Priv. R. H. Blackington .....	24 23	25 24	24 23
Priv. Philip Howard .....	22 23	24 24	23 23
Priv. W. E. Weeks .....	23 22	24 24	23 23

FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Priv. A. B. Small .....	24 23	22 22	.....
Priv. F. E. Keiser .....	21 21	21 21	.....

## COMPANY H—Concluded.

## SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200.	500.	600.	Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Capt. John Bird .....	21 20	.....	.....	1896.
Sergt. H. W. Thorndike .....	19 18	.....	.....	
Sergt. H. D. Ames .....	21 19	.....	.....	
Corp. W. W. Graves .....	21 21	.....	.....	
Corp. E. S. May .....	19 19	.....	.....	
Corp. J. J. Richardson .....	19 18	.....	.....	
Priv. G. F. Crocker .....	20 20	.....	.....	
Priv. A. M. Hastings .....	20 19	.....	.....	
Priv. C. M. Wilson .....	20 20	.....	.....	
Priv. C. D. Chaples .....	18 18	.....	.....	
Priv. A. S. Black .....	20 20	.....	.....	
Priv. E. O. Russell .....	19 19	.....	.....	
Mus. Frank Veazie .....	18 18	.....	.....	
Priv. W. C. Robinson .....	18 18	.....	.....	1896. 1896.
Priv. J. F. Sullivan .....	18 19	.....	.....	
Priv. F. A. Parker .....	18 18	.....	.....	
Priv. J. A. Jameson .....	21 18	.....	.....	
Sergt. E. B. Spear .....	19 18	.....	.....	
Priv. J. W. Rankin .....	19 18	.....	.....	
Priv. J. W. Strout .....	19 19	.....	.....	
Priv. G. M. Barney .....	21 21	.....	.....	
Priv. E. W. Prince .....	21 21	.....	.....	
Priv. T. H. Donahue .....	21 21	.....	.....	
Priv. E. E. Bond .....	22 22	.....	.....	

## THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Lieut. C. C. Tibbetts .....	16 15	.....	.....	1896.
Sergt. R. H. Crockett .....	16 15	.....	.....	
Corp. A. O. Pillsbury .....	18 17	.....	.....	
Priv. E. S. Levensaler .....	16 15	.....	.....	
Priv. G. E. Thomas .....	15 15	.....	.....	
Priv. G. E. Cross .....	16 16	.....	.....	
Priv. G. L. St. Clair .....	17 16	.....	.....	
Priv. H. French .....	16 16	.....	.....	
Priv. E. H. Crockett .....	17 15	.....	.....	
Priv. J. F. Carver .....	16 15	.....	.....	
Mus. C. W. Hills .....	18 16	.....	.....	
Priv. W. T. Dunn .....	20 15	.....	.....	
Priv. F. J. Simonton, Jr. ....	18 15	.....	.....	
Sergt. W. A. Glover .....	17 16	.....	.....	1896. 1896.
Priv. E. F. Glover .....	19 16	.....	.....	
Priv. Harry Flint .....	16 16	.....	.....	
Priv. R. E. Doherty .....	18 16	.....	.....	
Priv. M. R. Pillsbury .....	17 16	.....	.....	
Priv. G. E. Mero .....	16 15	.....	.....	

## COMPANY K.

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

Capt. W. C. Goodwin .....	23 24	24 24	23 24	1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. T. T. Rideout .....	24 25	24 24	23 24	

COMPANY K—Concluded.

FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200		500		600		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Sergt. W. S. Noyes .....	21	21	23	24	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. E. J. Hamm .....	21	21	21	22	.....	.....	
Corp. L. F. Hicks .....	22	21	22	22	.....	.....	
Corp. Henry Mercier .....	21	22	21	21	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Chas. Carey .....	21	21	21	21	.....	.....	
Priv. Ernest Bryant .....	21	21	21	21	.....	.....	
Priv. Harry Bailey .....	23	21	21	23	.....	.....	1895, 1896.

SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Lieut. C. M. Giveen .....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Lieut. W. J. Wilson .....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. A. A. Kennedy .....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. C. I. Giveen .....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Corp. Samuel Seel .....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Corp. J. E. Sheppard .....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Corp. Emery Dennison .....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Walter Harris .....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. H. F. Moody .....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. N. Gagne .....	20	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. D. J. Donnelly .....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Priv. Geo. Reno .....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. M. L. Cornish .....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Priv. Edw. Hammond .....	20	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. W. A. Soule .....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Elroy Pollard .....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. A. Kirouacke .....	18	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. F. E. Sylvester .....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Priv. John McKinley .....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Geo. Rideout .....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Wm. Hennessy .....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Priv. L. H. White .....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.

THIRD CLASS MARKSMAN.

Priv. J. N. Collins .....	17	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. John Merrill .....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Priv. L. Libby .....	15	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. Morrow .....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. W. C. Ward .....	16	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Frank Fields .....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. L. A. Coombs .....	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. John Stewart .....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	

COMPANY L.

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Priv. Frank Wheeler .....	22	24	25	25	23	23	1896 sharpshooter, 1895 C.
---------------------------	----	----	----	----	----	----	----------------------------

FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Sergt. J. J. A. Mulbearn .....	21	21	22	22	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Corp. D. J. Irvine .....	21	21	23	22	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. E. W. Chase .....	22	22	23	24	.....	.....	

## COMPANY L—Concluded.

## SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200.		500.		600.		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Capt. M. E. Conley.....	22	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Lieut. S. L. Foley.....	20	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Lieut. M. J. Lee.....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sergt. J. E. McDonald.....	19	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. M. F. Dooley.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1895.
Sergt. T. J. Nestor.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Corp. J. J. Ryan.....	22	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corp. C. H. Reddy.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Mus. E. E. Philbrook.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. D. S. Conley.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. W. S. Cushing.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Priv. T. M. Keegan.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Priv. J. M. Kehoe.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. B. S. King.....	21	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. Harry Lappin.....	19	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. W. A. Moore.....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. R. R. McGrath.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. G. F. Newcomb.....	18	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. G. W. O'Donnell.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. B. C. Pollard.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. W. F. Quinn.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. A. J. Rogers.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. C. B. Rogers.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. R. J. Sweet.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Sergt. F. M. Nugent.....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corp. W. E. Bragdon.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Corp. M. J. O'Day.....	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. J. J. Boorne.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. J. Carroll.....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. Jas. Cronanas.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. J. S. Desmond.....	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. F. A. Ebbesen.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. A. McKane.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. A. T. Wade.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

## COMPANY M.

## FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Sergt. Chas. S. Carleton.....	21	21	23	21	.....	.....	.....
Priv. Henry Welch.....	22	23	23	21	.....	.....	.....

COMPANY M—Concluded.

SECND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200.		500.		600.		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Sergt. Edward W. Rome .....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sergt. Eugene I. Cummings ....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Moses C. Eastman .....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Wilbur E. Kimball .....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Frank E. R. Libby .....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Greeley L. C. Loring .....	18	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Leonard Leighton .....	19	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Benj. T. Larrabee .....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Julius Spinnetta .....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Chas. H. Leighton .....	18	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Eli R. Cook .....	18	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. James Kelly .....	18	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	

THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Lieut. John W. Knight .....	16	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. Chas. J. Bragdon .....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. Frank E. Fairbanks .....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. Arthur L. Knight .....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. John D. Kinmond .....	16	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Harold Bodge .....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. W. Curtis Witham .....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Edward W. Bachelder .....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Harry F. Warren .....	16	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. John C. Bohanson .....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Jos. H. Graham .....	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Elliott L. Hatch .....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Thos. L. Beatty .....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Chas. Hinrichsen .....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Alfred H. Jordan .....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Harry L. Pride .....	15	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	

## SECOND REGIMENT.

COMPANY A.  
SHARPSHOOTERS.

Names.	200.		500.		600.		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.		Two best scores.		Two best scores.		
Priv. J. A. Fairbanks .....	23	23	24	24	23	23	From 1890 to 1896.

## SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Capt. Thos. A. Jewett.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sergt. F. B. Thompson.....	22	24	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sergt. W. E. Brown.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corp. F. R. French.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. J. A. Albee .....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. C. W. Scott.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....

## THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Lieut. W. D. Whitney.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lieut. W. C. Atkins.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corp. F. W. Drake.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Corp. J. F. Atkins.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mus. C. Lewis.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mus. C. H. Jones.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. J. T. Bardsley.....	17	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. A. H. Chase.....	16	19	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. T. Hickey.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. B. W. Jackson.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. G. W. Lawrence.....	16	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. E. A. Livermore.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. E. E. Smith.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. Thos. Searles.....	16	18	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. E. D. True.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. C. A. Taylor.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....
Priv. Daniel Webber.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....

## COMPANY B.

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

Capt. W. A. Paul .....	22	22	25	24	23	23	1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896.
Lieut. C. J. Kelleher.....	23	23	24	24	23	23	1895, 1896.
Sergt. W. H. Matthews.....	21	21	21	21	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. J. B. Littlefield.....	22	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.

## FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Lieut. J. H. Lapham .....	21	21	23	22	.....	.....
Corp. C. A. Ferguson.....	23	22	21	21	.....	.....
Priv. J. F. Burke.....	22	22	22	21	.....	.....

COMPANY B—Concluded.

SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200		500		600		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.		Two best scores.		Two best scores.		
Sergt. M. B. Clarke.....	22	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Sergt. L. B. Whiting.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sergt. J. J. Kelleher.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Corp. P. G. Conley.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. J. C. Linney.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. G. W. Sands.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mus. L. L. Barrett.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Mus. John Rafferty.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. W. C. Brown.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. H. A. Buker.....	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. C. E. Carvill.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. W. L. Dyer.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. W. H. Marshman.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. F. H. Perkins.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. R. G. Phinney.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. H. L. Rich.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. F. W. Willis.....	22	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.

THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Sergt. C. L. Small.....	18	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Corp. J. T. King.....	17	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. F. P. Cronin.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. G. J. Scheson.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. John Downing.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Wm. Driscoll.....	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. E. A. Garcelon.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. A. L. Hamlin.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. J. Harkins.....	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Robert Heafey.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. C. Heald.....	17	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Harry Iles.....	18	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Wheeler Ireland.....	18	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. J. J. Murphy.....	17	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. D. M. O'Brien.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. S. H. Peckham.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. E. W. Rice.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. C. A. M. Sewell.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Geo. Slater.....	18	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. W. N. Stearns.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. W. A. Stevens.....	20	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. C. L. Welch.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. J. F. Willhan.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	

COMPANY C.

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Priv. O. E. Hayes.....	23	23	24	24	24	25
Priv. A. M. Holbrook.....	22	23	24	24	23	23
Priv. H. E. Goddard.....	22	22	24	24	23	24
Priv. Harold Lamson.....	23	24	24	24	23	24
Priv. E. W. Neal.....	22	22	24	24	23	23

## COMPANY C—Concluded.

## FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200		500		600		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.		Two best scores.		Two best scores.		
Priv. W. E. Chapman.....	22	22	21	22	.....		

## SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Capt. Wm. R. Kimball.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Lieut. F. S. Wakefield.....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Lieut. Geo. A. Buker.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. W. C. Perkins.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Sergt. W. T. Starr.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Sergt. C. L. Pratt.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. W. T. Chapman.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. C. A. Fogg.....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Corp. E. Allen Jones.....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. J. T. Bonney.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. W. A. Furber.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Mus. J. W. Gilmore.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. F. J. Murray.....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Warren Jewell.....	18	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. F. A. Loring.....	18	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. J. E. Gowan.....	18	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Fred Stetson.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Geo. C. Nichols.....	18	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. H. E. Grindle.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Priv. W. H. Gallant.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. J. Gallant.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. C. W. Crooker.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. F. A. Gaudreau.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Frank Rose.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Warren White.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. C. A. Foote.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. J. E. Jones.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895.
Priv. W. E. Rose.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Ralph E. Bush.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. F. H. Fletcher.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Geo. R. Dow.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Walter Loring.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. M. D. Whittam.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.

## THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Sergt. E. O. Dow.....	15	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1893, 1894, 1895.
Sergt. John Dowling.....	16	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895.
Priv. G. M. Richardson.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. N. F. Brackley.....	15	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. J. Welch.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Geo. A. Bragdon.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. W. A. Kittridge.....	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Dougle McRae.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. James Marshall.....	15	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Fred A. Fuller.....	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Fred J. Lakin.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Geo. R. Lakin.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	



COMPANY D.  
SHARPSHOOTERS.

Name.	200.		500.		600.		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.		Two best scores.		Two best scores.		
Lieut. Frank H. Greenan . . . . .	23	24	24	24	23	24	1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. Loren E. Polk . . . . .	23	23	24	24	23	23	
Corp. William K. Carville . . . . .	23	24	24	24	23	23	1895, 1896.
Corp. Lenard E. Marshman . . . . .	23	23	24	24	23	23	1896.

FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Capt. Henry G. Crockett . . . . .	21	21	21	22	.....		
Lieut. George F. Garcelon . . . . .	22	22	21	21	.....		
Sergt. Frank A. Lapham . . . . .	21	22	21	21	.....		1896.
Sergt. Dallas M. Bailey . . . . .	21	21	21	22	.....		
Sergt. George H. Snow . . . . .	21	22	21	22	.....		1894, 1895, 1896.
Corp. Lee W. McCurdie . . . . .	21	21	21	21	.....		1896.
Priv. Richard Chippendale . . . . .	21	22	21	23	.....		1896.
Priv. Frank M. Dexter . . . . .	21	21	21	21	.....		
Priv. Ernest A. W. Fay . . . . .	21	22	21	22	.....		1896.
Priv. Leon C. Fay . . . . .	21	22	21	22	.....		1896.
Priv. Alfred F. Leavitt . . . . .	21	21	21	22	.....		1896.
Priv. Frank A. Shaw . . . . .	22	24	21	23	.....		1896.
Priv. Harry L. Sargent . . . . .	21	21	21	21	.....		1896.
Priv. Royal H. Smith . . . . .	23	23	22	22	.....		
Priv. Christophire M. Walton . . . . .	21	21	21	22	.....		

SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Sergt. George A. Daniels . . . . .	18	20	.....	.....	.....		1894, 1895, 1896.
Corp. Willard M. Jones . . . . .	18	19	.....	.....	.....		1896.
Corp. George D. Sewall . . . . .	19	21	.....	.....	.....		
Corp. Frank W. Noyes . . . . .	20	22	.....	.....	.....		1896.
Mus. Herbert J. Pearson . . . . .	18	19	.....	.....	.....		1896.
Priv. Calvin C. Brackett . . . . .	18	21	.....	.....	.....		1896.
Priv. William H. Cummings . . . . .	21	21	.....	.....	.....		
Priv. William H. Grant . . . . .	18	18	.....	.....	.....		
Priv. George A. Goodwin . . . . .	18	20	.....	.....	.....		
Priv. Elwin L. Hodgkins . . . . .	18	19	.....	.....	.....		
Priv. Charles L. Knight . . . . .	18	18	.....	.....	.....		
Priv. Herman R. Parsons . . . . .	21	21	.....	.....	.....		
Priv. Horatio P. Parker . . . . .	18	19	.....	.....	.....		
Priv. Willard S. Ricker . . . . .	18	20	.....	.....	.....		1896.
Priv. Lester C. Stevens . . . . .	18	18	.....	.....	.....		1896.
Priv. Delbert M. Stewart . . . . .	19	20	.....	.....	.....		
Priv. Herbert C. Small . . . . .	18	20	.....	.....	.....		
Priv. Frank C. Thompson . . . . .	19	19	.....	.....	.....		1896.
Priv. David Furpel . . . . .	18	19	.....	.....	.....		
Priv. Marshall L. Whitten . . . . .	18	19	.....	.....	.....		
Priv. John F. Whitten . . . . .	18	19	.....	.....	.....		
Priv. George G. Witham . . . . .	18	19	.....	.....	.....		

THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Priv. Edward F. Cunningham . . . . .	16	19	.....	.....	.....		
Priv. Joseph H. Peverley . . . . .	15	17	.....	.....	.....		1896.
Priv. William T. Woodrow . . . . .	15	17	.....	.....	.....		

## COMPANY E.

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

Name.	200.		500.		600.		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Lieut. W. B. McPheters.....	22	22	24	24	23	23	1891, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. C. A. Rogers .....	22	22	24	24	23	23	1895, 1896.
Corp. H. G. Soule .....	22	24	25	24	23	23	1896.
Corp. Frank Williams .....	23	23	24	24	23	23	
Priv. H. R. Pierpont .....	22	23	24	25	23	23	

## FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Sergt. Edward Spear.....	21	22	21	21.....	1896.
Priv. C. O. Beals.....	22	22	22	21.....	
Priv. L. C. Williams .....	22	22	21	24.....	

## SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Capt. M. Withee .....	21	21	.....	.....	
Lieut. F. C. Dunlap.....	18	18	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Sergt. P. F. Withee.....	21	20	.....	.....	
Sergt. W. M. Ward .....	18	20	.....	.....	
Corp. C. C. Whittier .....	22	24	.....	.....	
Corp. D. M. Nichols .....	21	22	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. L. E. Emmons .....	22	23	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Corp. F. E. Bailey .....	18	19	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. M. Boyington .....	22	22	.....	.....	
Priv. Forest Frederick.....	20	20	.....	.....	
Priv. Ray Longley .....	18	20	.....	.....	
Priv. S. T. Longley.....	18	19	.....	.....	
Priv. C. F. Perkins .....	19	23	.....	.....	
Priv. W. D. Stone.....	19	18	.....	.....	
Priv. Chas. Thompson .....	21	21	.....	.....	
Priv. J. W. Thompkins .....	21	22	.....	.....	
Priv. M. Vigue.....	18	19	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. L. Williamson.....	23	23	.....	.....	
Priv. V. Williams .....	21	21	.....	.....	
Priv. D. A. Yeaton.....	18	18	.....	.....	
Priv. M. M. McSwain.....	21	18	.....	.....	
Priv. J. B. Nutting .....	19	19	.....	.....	

## THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Sergt. G. W. Willey.....	17	20	.....	.....	
Mus. L. P. Weston.....	17	18	.....	.....	1896.
Mus. W. B. Pierce .....	17	16	.....	.....	
Priv. Alford Adams.....	16	18	.....	.....	
Priv. R. Bigelow .....	16	18	.....	.....	
Priv. G. B. Davis .....	16	17	.....	.....	
Priv. E. A. Gardner .....	16	18	.....	.....	
Priv. W. E. Joy .....	20	17	.....	.....	
Priv. F. L. Laughton.....	15	17	.....	.....	
Priv. J. E. Neil .....	15	17	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. F. P. Otis .....	15	16	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. C. H. Savage .....	15	15	.....	.....	
Priv. M. P. Salley .....	16	15	.....	.....	
Priv. J. W. White .....	16	16	.....	.....	
Priv. Harry Wilson .....	16	16	.....	.....	
Priv. Chas. Williams.....	17	17	.....	.....	
Priv. P. H. Brown.....	18	16	.....	.....	

COMPANY F.  
SHARPSHOOTERS.

Name.	260		500		300		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.		Two best scores.		Two best scores.		
Sergt. Eugene W. Weston.....	23	23	25	25	23	23	
Sergt. Edwin A. Ramdswell....	24	23	24	24	23	23	
Sergt. Frank E. Chandler.....	24	23	24	24	23	23	
Corp. Sanger E. Coburn.....	24	24	24	25	23	23	
Priv. Walter J. Cochrane.....	23	23	24	24	23	23	
Priv. E. W. Judkins.....	25	25	24	25	23	23	

FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Corp. Fred C. Brown.....	22	23	21	22	.....	
Priv. Lowell M. Brown.....	21	21	21	21	.....	
Priv. Harry W. Warren.....	23	23	21	22	.....	
Priv. Orren P. Doore.....	21	22	21	24	.....	

SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Lieut. Charles W. Bradley.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Lieut. Frank H. Glover.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Sergt. Adelbert M. Pratt.....	18	20	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Sergt. Melvin E. Warren.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. Edwin H. Bennett.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. William H. Buck.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. William H. Day.....	21	22	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. Herbert E. Thayer.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. Fred E. Day.....	22	23	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Harry B. Howard.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Jerome Baker.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Elwin F. Chase.....	23	21	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Priv. Herbert G. Garland.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Wm. H. Leiderman.....	21	19	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Charles H. Tyler.....	22	21	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Albert Spaulding.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Harry W. Pratt.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	1893, 1896.
Priv. Edgar F. Sanborn.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Arthur Inman.....	22	22	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. S. A. Bowden.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Allen Cunningham.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	1895.
Priv. George E. Day.....	20	18	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Myrton Bartlett.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Charles Horn.....	18	21	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Mus. Howard Burdick.....	21	19	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1895, 1896.
Priv. Clarence A. Brockway.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Sanford C. Dinsmore.....	20	23	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Moses W. Powers.....	21	20	.....	.....	.....	1893, 1894.
Priv. Maurice Page.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Albert Chandler.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Priv. Ora Russell.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Freeland Herring.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	1893, 1894.
Priv. George E. Chandler.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. W. A. Bridges.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	1896.

THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Capt. Wm. T. Pollard.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Frank Brown.....	18	15	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. C. Maurice Wentworth...	19	17	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Henry Cayton.....	16	21	.....	.....	.....	1895, 1896.
Priv. Henry Witham.....	16	17	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Calvin Sweet.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Arthur Page.....	18	17	.....	.....	.....	

## COMPANY G.

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

Name.	200		500		600		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.		Two best scores.		Two best scores.		
Corp. Frank L. Tuck .....	22	22	24	24	24	23	1893, 1895, 1896.
Priv. Wm. T. Pierce .....	22	22	24	24	24	23	

## FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Lieut. Oscar E. Wasgatt .....	22	22	21	21	.....	.....	1893, 1894.
Sergt. Willard E. Barrows.....	21	21	22	21	.....	.....	
Corp. Roscoe E. Bradford .....	22	22	24	23	.....	.....	
Corp. Howard Brett .....	22	22	22	21	.....	.....	
Priv. Irving C. Swett.....	22	22	23	22	.....	.....	

## SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Capt. Stanley P. Dennett .....	22	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sergt. Harry M. Smith .....	21	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sergt. Clarence L. Chapman.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. Frank D. Hight.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. Haller D. Seavey .....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Josiah Steward.....	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Edgar J. Emery .....	21	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Harry S. Hunt .....	20	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Richard L. Porter.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Donald F. Snow .....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Herbert L. Bowen .....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Harry S. Dean.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	

## THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Priv. Irving R. Smith.....	20	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Harry J. Hunt .....	18	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Chas. R. Oliver.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Albert J. Field.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	

## COMPANY H.

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

Capt. A. T. Shurtleff.....	22	23	24	24	23	23	1896.
Lieut. J. H. Whitehouse .....	22	24	24	24	23	24	1896.
Sergt. Wm. J. McLellan.....	23	23	24	24	23	23	1896.
Corp. Wm. Ferguson.....	22	23	24	24	23	24	1896.
Priv. Wm. I. Sterling.....	23	24	24	24	24	23	

COMPANY H—Concluded.

FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200		500		600		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Sergt. O. G. Barnes.....	21	21	21	21	.....	.....	
Priv. Thos. Lindsey.....	24	25	24	24	.....	.....	
Priv. F. Lindsey.....	22	24	24	24	.....	.....	
Priv. Wm. Austin.....	22	22	22	22	.....	.....	

SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Lieut. C. L. Witham.....	19	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Sergt. E. E. Barnes.....	22	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895.
Sergt. A. I. Prosser.....	23	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. C. E. Simpson.....	19	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895.
Corp. R. W. Warren.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. W. J. Dutton.....	20	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. H. E. Buzzell.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mus. R. Foster.....	18	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. B. F. Auchee.....	23	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. H. E. Avery.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. E. A. Barnes.....	21	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. E. L. Buzzell.....	20	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. A. Buzzell.....	21	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. G. F. Doe.....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. P. A. Emery.....	20	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	1895.
Priv. J. A. Ferguson.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. A. Greenwood.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. F. Hall.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. R. Hewes.....	23	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. S. J. Jakins.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. C. McKenney.....	18	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. O. Palmer.....	18	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. E. V. Sargent.....	19	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. F. Scott.....	19	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. P. F. Seekins.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. H. C. Thyng.....	20	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. A. S. Thompson.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	

THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Corp. Hudson Priest.....	16	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mus. F. A. Thyng.....	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. G. A. Burr.....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. C. Cabana.....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Geo. Kittridge.....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. A. Leelstrom.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. H. Lower.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. R. D. Thomas.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. H. W. Wood.....	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	

## COMPANY I.

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

Name.	200		500		300		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.		Two best scores.		Two best scores.		
Lieut. Harry B. Corthell.....	23	23	24	24	24	23	
Lieut. Edward S. Waide.....	23	23	24	25	23	24	
Sergt. William R. Bibber.....	24	24	24	25	23	23	
Sergt. Joseph M. Ingoldsby....	22	22	24	24	23	23	
Priv. George A. Barnes.....	23	23	24	25	23	23	
Priv. Isaac Barnes.....	23	23	24	24	23	23	
Priv. Lafayette Small.....	23	23	24	25	24	23	

## FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Corp. J. Wesley Roye.....	21	21	22	21	.....	
Priv. Frank E. Lawrence.....	21	21	22	21	.....	
Priv. Robert C. Morrison.....	22	22	21	21	.....	
Priv. John Wakefield.....	22	21	22	22	.....	

## SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Capt. William S. Hume.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Sergt. John W. Spates.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Sergt. Frank C. Buck.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Sergt. Albert Greenlaw.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. William E. Jonah.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. George A. Fallon.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	
Corp. Joseph A. Hillyard.....	22	19	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. Joseph E. F. Sherburne.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. William E. Buck.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	
Mus. Ralph W. Bradish.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	
Mus. Edward Pressley.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Walter Barnes.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Emery Brown.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Charles W. Card.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. W. W. Calden.....	21	19	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Fred T. Finch.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Milliard F. Fitzgerald.....	19	18	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Geo. Green, Jr.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Ralph A. Grant.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. George W. Grant.....	19	19	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. George S. Hume.....	21	19	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Edwin B. Jonah.....	21	18	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. James Leeman.....	20	18	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Chas. G. Lakin.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Archie McLellan.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Ezra McDonald.....	20	19	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Ernest F. Nutt.....	20	18	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Garland F. Newman.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Joseph M. Taylor.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Alden Bucknam.....	18	18	.....	.....	.....	

## THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Priv. James F. Danbury.....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Archie W. Finch.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Ezra Henderson, Jr.....	15	15	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Chas. Hamilton.....	19	15	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Stephen Hamilton.....	17	15	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Allie E. Newman.....	17	17	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Nelson A. Watt.....	17	16	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Robert B. Watt.....	17	16	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Simon J. Trott.....	17	16	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. W. J. Tinling.....	17	16	.....	.....	.....	



## COMPANY K—Concluded.

## THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	260		500		600		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Corp. J. E. Dyer .....	17	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	1894, 1896.
Mus. W. A. Drinon .....	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Mus. W. A. Casey .....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Geo. O. Allen .....	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. J. F. Morrell .....	17	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. Geo. E. Newton .....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. J. H. Trott .....	16	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. J. A. Waite .....	16	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Priv. W. J. Toman .....	15	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	

## COMPANY L.

## SHARPSHOOTERS.

Capt. O. M. Smith .....	22	22	24	24	23	23	1896.
Sergt. A. A. Hutchinson .....	23	23	25	25	25	23	1895, 1896.
Sergt. C. G. Cooper .....	25	25	24	24	23	23	1896.
Sergt. F. O. Smith, 2d .....	23	22	24	24	23	23	1895, 1896.
Sergt. Wm. A. Glenn .....	23	23	24	24	23	23	1895, 1896.
Corp. H. M. Perry .....	23	22	24	24	24	23	1896.
Corp. A. B. Toland .....	23	22	24	24	24	23	1896.
Corp. R. E. Clark .....	22	22	25	25	23	23	1896.
Corp. J. E. Cooper .....	24	24	24	24	23	23	1895, 1896.
Priv. B. B. Alexander .....	22	22	24	24	24	24	1896.
Priv. G. P. Clark .....	25	23	24	24	24	23	
Priv. S. F. Cummings .....	22	22	25	24	25	23	1896.
Priv. Harry E. Jones .....	24	23	24	24	23	23	
Priv. Geo. B. Niles .....	25	24	25	25	23	23	1896.
Priv. John Riley .....	23	23	24	24	23	25	1896.
Priv. W. E. Swett .....	23	22	24	24	23	23	1896.

## FIRST CLASS MARKSMEN.

Lieut. F. A. Peabody .....	21	21	22	23	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. R. H. Ruth .....	21	22	23	22	.....	.....	
Priv. F. M. Taylor .....	22	22	21	21	.....	.....	
Priv. Geo. McIntyre .....	21	21	21	25	.....	.....	



COMPANY L—Concluded.

SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200.	500.	600.	Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Corp. R. H. Whitney .....	18 19	.....	.....	1896.
Corp. A. R. Mansur.....	22 23	.....	.....	
Mus. A. E. Merritt.....	22 23	.....	.....	1896.
Mus. F. C. Merritt .....	19 19	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Arthur Cleveland.....	20 18	.....	.....	
Priv. Fred Drake.....	19 18	.....	.....	
Priv. J. A. S. Findley.....	18 19	.....	.....	
Priv. Rob't Hawkes.....	19 21	.....	.....	
Priv. J. C. Houlton.....	18 18	.....	.....	
Priv. G. B. Hunter.....	21 21	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. W. C. Ingraham.....	19 18	.....	.....	
Priv. Frank Kinney.....	20 19	.....	.....	
Priv. N. E. Lermond.....	19 18	.....	.....	
Priv. F. F. Merritt.....	10 18	.....	.....	
Priv. R. E. Morris.....	29 22	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. F. S. Porter.....	19 19	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. A. B. Porter.....	18 19	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. O. B. Rideout.....	18 18	.....	.....	
Priv. I. E. Wallace.....	24 19	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. Meli Wallace.....	21 18	.....	.....	
Priv. Douglas Yerxa.....	19 18	.....	.....	
Priv. Rob <sup>d</sup> McGinley.....	19 19	.....	.....	1896.
Priv. W. G. Goodell.....	23 22	.....	.....	

THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Lieut. W. A. Martin .....	16 15	.....	.....	1895.
Priv. K. M. Archibald.....	19 15	.....	.....	1895.
Priv. M. E. Betts.....	19 16	.....	.....	
Priv. W. G. Everett.....	17 17	.....	.....	
Priv. R. J. Everett.....	16 16	.....	.....	
Priv. A. G. Ingraham.....	18 15	.....	.....	
Priv. C. C. Traviss.....	18 17	.....	.....	1895.

COMPANY M.

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Priv. M. L. Hutchinson.....	23 22	24 24	23 23
-----------------------------	-------	-------	-------

## COMPANY M—Concluded.

## SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Name.	200.	500.	600.	Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	Two best scores.	
Sergt. H. H. Donworth .....	22 23	.....	.....	
Priv. R. L. Foster .....	21 22	.....	.....	
Corp. Fred P. Gilson .....	18 20	.....	.....	
Sergt. Frank A. Hoar .....	18 18	.....	.....	
Sergt. Frank M. Howe .....	21 19	.....	.....	
Corp. J. H. Johnson .....	19 20	.....	.....	
Priv. L. M. McGouldrick .....	20 20	.....	.....	
Corp. Wm. McGuire .....	20 22	.....	.....	
Priv. Francis P. McGuire .....	19 20	.....	.....	
Priv. Geo. A. Palmer .....	23 23	.....	.....	
Sergt. Paul D. Sargent .....	19 21	.....	.....	
Priv. Chas. O. Sadler .....	21 22	.....	.....	
Priv. Edw. E. Talbot .....	18 20	.....	.....	
Capt. F. W. Bowker .....	22 22	.....	.....	
Priv. Onward Meserve .....	21 22	.....	.....	
Priv. Carroll Williams .....	18 19	.....	.....	
Priv. Wm. Perry .....	18 18	.....	.....	
Sergt. Geo. K. Campbell .....	22 22	.....	.....	
Mus. Geo. H. Caswell .....	20 20	.....	.....	
Corp. F. P. Gilson .....	18 20	.....	.....	

## THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Priv. Benj. U. Albee .....	15 16	.....	.....	
Priv. Ralph C. Bailey .....	16 20	.....	.....	
Priv. Levi W. Berry .....	17 17	.....	.....	
Priv. Elmer C. Bryant .....	17 15	.....	.....	
Priv. Irving H. Bryant .....	17 15	.....	.....	
Priv. Eugene C. Donworth .....	17 17	.....	.....	
Priv. Jas. T. Gardner .....	16 16	.....	.....	
Priv. E. C. McGouldrick .....	15 15	.....	.....	
Priv. Edwin L. McEathern .....	17 17	.....	.....	
Priv. Geo. L. Perry .....	16 17	.....	.....	
Corp. Roy H. Small .....	17 18	.....	.....	
Priv. Harry Thaxter .....	16 17	.....	.....	
Sergt. Harry E. Vose .....	16 16	.....	.....	
Priv. Guy Getchell .....	16 19	.....	.....	
Lieut. Alfred K. Ames .....	16 17	.....	.....	
Priv. A. C. Northey .....	17 21	.....	.....	
Priv. H. T. Gardner .....	15 18	.....	.....	
Priv. Lewis Hall .....	15 16	.....	.....	
Priv. Angus Henniger .....	17 18	.....	.....	
Priv. Jas. M. Hanscom .....	16 20	.....	.....	
Priv. Leeman Foss .....	16 17	.....	.....	

SIGNAL CORPS.

SHARPSHOOTERS.

Name.	200		250		600		Years of previous qualification.
	Two best scores.		Two best scores.		Two best scores.		
Sergt. Amos W. Herrick .....	21	22	21	21	21	20	
Priv. Wylie D. Floyd.....	21	21	21	21	22	21	

SECOND CLASS MARKSMEN.

Sergt. Merton H. Welch.....	18	18	.....	.....			1895, 1896.
Sergt. Frank P. Bailey.....	20	21	.....	.....			
Priv. John R. Lowell.....	17	19	.....	.....			1895, 1896.
Priv. Herbert M. Sterling .....	17	18	.....	.....			1896.
Priv. Munroe P. Marsh.....	17	20	.....	.....			1895, 1896.
Priv. Arthur W. Hooper.....	17	18	.....	.....			
Priv. Percy K. Fickett.....	16	17	.....	.....			
Priv. David J. Dolley.....	16	16	.....	.....			
Priv. William W. Moore.....	16	17	.....	.....			
Priv. Christie F. Johnson.....	17	16	.....	.....			

THIRD CLASS MARKSMEN.

Priv. John Johnson.....	14	15	.....	.....			
Priv. Louis T. Hammon.....	15	16	.....	.....			
Priv. Harvey Emerson.....	15	16	.....	.....			
Priv. Fred Straw.....	14	15	.....	.....			
Priv. Benjamin F. Crossman....	14	15	.....	.....			

REVOLVER PRACTICE.

Name.	Company.	Regiment.	TWO BEST SCORES—Yards.				Class of qualification				
			25	35	50	75					
Maj. R. H. Ulmer.....	Staff.	First	26	26	29	29	28	28	27	Expert.	
Maj. W. O. Peterson ....	Staff.	First	29	29	28	29	26	27	.....	Second class.	
Lieut. G. M. Elliott.....	Staff.	First	.....	.....	29	29	27	27	.....	Second class.	
Capt. I. H. Baker.....	B .....	First	27	28	29	30	27	28	.....	Second class.	
Lieut. F. A. Chaplain....	B .....	First	28	29	29	29	28	28	27	28	Expert.
Lieut. W. H. Jenks.....	B .....	First	28	29	27	28	.....	.....	.....	Second class.	
Capt. Moses P. Stiles... D .....	First	.....	.....	.....	29	28	27	27	.....	Expert.	
Lieut. Frank T. Bartlett	D .....	First	28	26	27	25	.....	.....	.....	Second class.	
Lieut. C. E. Jeffrey.....	G .....	First	28	28	28	28	21	25	.....	Second class.	
Lieut. M. A. Rice.....	H .....	First	27	28	29	29	28	28	27	28	Expert.
Capt. W. C. Goodwin....	K .....	First	28	28	27	28	23	20	.....	Second class.	
Lieut. C. M. Given.....	K .....	First	26	26	25	27	.....	.....	.....	Second class.	
Capt. Herbert M. Starr.	M .....	First	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		
Lieut. John W. Wright.	M .....	First	26	26	25	26	.....	.....	.....	Second class.	
Corp. O. M. Smith.....	L .....	Second	26	26	25	23	.....	.....	.....		

TABLE O.

REPORT OF JUDGE-ADVOCATE-GENERAL

---

December 15, 1897.

Gen. John T. Richards,

Adjutant-General of the State of Maine.

SIR: I have the honor to submit my annual report as Judge Advocate General for the year ending December 15, 1897, as follows:

During the year aforesaid no court martial has been ordered convened and consequently I have not been called upon to perform the duties of Judge Advocate in any trials. Various legal questions have been submitted to me, however, during the year and I have advised fully thereon as is shown by files in your office.

I have also attended the Commander-in-Chief on many occasions.

Very respectfully yours,

HANNIBAL E. HAMLIN,

Judge-Advocate-General.

TABLE P.

REPORT OF CAPT. C. G. MORTON.

---

War Department, Adjutant-General's Office,  
Washington, October 2, 1897.

To the Adjutant-General, State of Maine, Augusta:

SIR:—I have the honor to transmit, herewith, for your information a copy of a report on the condition of the National Guard of Maine in 1897, rendered by Capt. Charles G. Morton, 6th U. S. Infantry, who is on duty with State troops.

Please acknowledge receipt.

Very respectfully,

ARTHUR L. WAGNER,  
Assistant Adjutant-General.

In charge Military Information Division.

STATEMENT OF THE CONDITION OF THE  
NATIONAL GUARD OF MAINE IN 1897.

---

AUTHORITIES: MAJOR-GENERAL JOHN T. RICHARDS, ADJUTANT-GENERAL OF MAINE; CAPT. C. G. MORTON, 6TH U. S. INFANTRY.

1. *Official Designation of State Troops.*  
National Guard of the State of Maine.
2. *Strength—(a) Authorized. (b) Organized.*  
(a) 118 officers, 1,996 enlisted men; total, 2,114. (b)  
Infantry, 1,439; special corps, 42; total, 1,481.

(c) *Per cent Attending Camp.*

Average, 86; maximum for any one day, 89.

(d) *Liable to Military Duty (Latest Estimate.)*

103,387.

3. *Number, Organization, and Stations of Brigades, Regiments, Battalions, and Separate Companies.*

No brigade organized, although authorized by law.

There are 2 regiments of infantry, each having band and three battalions of 4 companies each. No separate companies. 1 ambulance corps and 1 signal corps. Each company of infantry may consist of 1 captain, 1 1st lieutenant, 1 2nd lieutenant, 1 1st sergeant, 4 sergeants, 6 corporals, 2 musicians, and not less than 42 nor more than 56 privates. 1 battery of light artillery authorized by law but not organized. It may consist of 1 captain, 2 1st lieutenants, 2 2nd lieutenants, 1 1st sergeant, 4 sergeants, 1 quartermaster sergeant, 8 corporals, 2 trumpeters, and not less than sixty nor more than 80 privates. 2 troops of cavalry authorized by law but not organized. Each may be the same as a company of infantry, except that 8 corporals are authorized, and the musicians are called trumpeters. Companies of infantry are not permanently arranged in battalion, and battalions do not have headquarters. Headquarters and band, 1st regiment infantry, Biddeford. Companies A, B, E, and L, Portland; C, Auburn; D, Norway; F, Augusta; G, Biddeford; H, Rockland; I, Lewiston; K, Brunswick; M, Westbrook. Headquarters and band, 2nd regiment infantry, Lewiston. Company A, Gardiner; B and D, Lewiston; C, Bath; E, Skowhegan; F, Dover; G, Bangor; H, Waterville; I, Eastport; K, Calais; L, Houlton; M, Machias. The ambulance corps may consist of 1 2nd lieutenant, 3 sergeants and not less than 12 nor more than 17 privates. It is stationed in Lewiston. The signal corps has the same organization. It is stationed in Portland. Stations of troops are indicated on accompanying railroad map of Maine, marked A.

4. *General Officers—Number and Manner of Appointment.*

No general officers, although authorized by law. Brigadier generals are elected by the written votes of the field officers of their respective brigades.

5. *Brigade, Regimental, and Battalion Field and Staff—Number and Manner of Appointment.*

The staff of a brigadier general consists of 1 assistant adjutant general, 1 brigade inspector, 1 surgeon and 1 inspector of rifle practice, each with rank of major; 1 quartermaster, 1 commissary and 1 aide, each with rank of captain; and 1 aide with rank of 1st lieutenant. The staff are appointed by the brigade commander, subject to examination. No non-commissioned staff. Each regiment has 1 colonel, 1 lieutenant colonel, 3 majors, and a staff to consist of 1 major and surgeon; 1 captain and assistant surgeon; 1 assistant surgeon, 1 adjutant, 1 quartermaster, and 1 inspector of rifle practice, each with rank of 1st lieutenant; and 1 chaplain. Field officers of the line are elected by the written votes of the company officers of their regiments, subject to examination. Regimental staff officers are appointed by the regimental commander, subject to examination. The regimental non-commissioned staff consists of 1 sergeant major, 1 quartermaster sergeant, 1 commissary sergeant, 1 hospital steward, 1 trumpeter and 1 color bearer, who shall be a sergeant. No examination is required. An officer may be detailed to act adjutant, and a non-commissioned officer as sergeant major of a battalion. The colonel makes the detail.

6. *Company Officers—How Selected or Appointed. Examination of.*

Elected, subject to examination.

7. *Staff Departments—Adjutant General, duties of. Medical Department, duties of. Other Staff Corps, duties of.*

See report for 1896.

8. *Ambulance Corps and Hospital Corps—Organization, Equipment, and Efficiency.*

Ambulance Corps organized as above stated. There is no hospital corps outside the regimental surgeons and

8. *Ambulance, etc.*—Continued.

stewards. Equipments consist of 1 ambulance, nearly or quite like that used in the U. S. Army, several litters of obsolete pattern, hospital corps knives, and a few supplies for rendering first aid. Rifles are issued for target practice only. The corps is well disciplined and instructed. The State owns no surgical instruments, but has one medicine chest, well stocked. In the camp of instruction one of the headquarters buildings and a part of another were set apart as a hospital and dispensary, the necessary surgeons and stewards being in attendance day and night. There were about 12 beds in the hospital. The work was very skilfully conducted.

9. *Signal Corps—Organization, Equipment, and Efficiency.*

Organized as above stated. Equipment; cable cart, with 2 telegraph and telephone instruments and about 600 yards of insulated cable, 1 heliograph, 1 compass, signal flags and lanterns. The men are armed with Springfield carbines, cal. 45, and have woven belts, leggins and shelter tents. The corps is well disciplined and proficient in the use of its equipment. The new signal code is used exclusively. Excellent day and night work was done in the camp of instruction. The trip to camp and back, about 60 miles, was made by the entire corps on their own bicycles, a map of the country being made at the same time. The trips were successfully performed, but the commander of the corps reports adversely upon the use of the bicycle in war.

10. *Regular Army Officer Attached to Headquarters.*

Capt. C. G. Morton, 6th Infantry.

11. *Military or Advisory Board—Organization and Duties.*

None.

12. *Encampment—Regimental, Brigade, or Divisional—Period of Duration. Ground Owned by the State? If so, Location. Regular Troops Encamped With State Troops.*

Brigade, under command of the senior colonel. Ground owned by the State. Located on a high, nearly level



12. *Encampment, etc.*—Continued.

plateau, about 1 mile west of Augusta. Camp lasted 6 days, from Saturday, August 7th, until Friday, August 13th. No regular troops at the encampment.

13. *Mobilization*—(a) *Points of Concentration for Service in State.* (b) *Points of Concentration for Service out of State.* (c) *Time Required for Concentration for Service in and out of State.* (d) *Plans for Emergency.* (e) *Per cent that Would Probably Turn Out for Sixty Days' Service.*

(a) Troops will rarely be needed to suppress domestic violence in this State. Should they be needed points of concentration would probably be: Augusta, to settle disturbance growing out of rival claims for the State government, and Lewiston and Auburn or Biddeford and Saco, to settle labor troubles. To repel a joint land and naval attack upon Portland by the British, which would be very likely to occur at the beginning of war, and for reasons unnecessary to state, troops would be concentrated at or near that city.

(b) To make an invasion eastward, or repel one from the same direction, troops would be concentrated at Bangor or Mattawamkeag. If at the former place, outposts should be at Vanceboro, Houlton and Greenville. In an attempt to capture Montreal and Quebec, or repel invasion from those points, troops would be concentrated at North Stratford, N. H., with outposts at Beecher Falls. Reasons are apparent by glance at the railroad map of the State.

(c) 24 hours for service in State, and 48 hours for service outside.

(d) None, except that some companies have fire alarm or other signals for calling members to armory quickly.

(e) This would depend largely upon the nature of the service, time of year, etc. In general it may be estimated at 75%.

14. *State Appropriations.*

\$32,850, for general purposes. Disbursed by adjutant general for supplies and services engaged in open

14. *State Appropriations.*—Continued.

market. \$4,850, for uniforming and equipping 2 new companies. Disbursed as above.

15. *National Appropriations.*

\$5,175.67. Drawn against for supplies authorized by law.

16. *Armament—Cavalry, Artillery, Infantry—Character and Condition of.*

Cavalry: None on hand that is serviceable, except 15 Springfield carbines, cal. 45, in hands of signal corps and in good condition. Artillery: None on hand that is serviceable, except between 75 and 100 sabres, and 2 Gatling guns, cal. 45, with limbers and 4 feed magazines each. These guns are at present in the hands of troops, but will probably be called in. They are in good condition.

Infantry: A full equipment of Springfield rifles, cal. 45, with from 50 to 100 in reserve. Spare parts for repairs are furnished on requisition. Nearly all the rifles are serviceable, or could be made so in a few minutes by use of spare parts, but from 30 to 50 per cent are of model 73, and nearly worn out. The act of Congress allowing Springfield rifles, cal. 50, to be exchanged for cal. 45, has been of great benefit. Bayonets and scabbards are provided for all infantry troops, as are black leather waist belts, waist belt plates, and McKeever cartridge boxes. These are serviceable, although not kept as clean or well polished as in the regular service.

17. *Equipment—Cavalry, Artillery, Infantry—Character and Condition of.*

Cavalry and Artillery: Practically none that is serviceable. Infantry: One regiment equipped with blanket bags, and the other with a box knapsack, made of enamelled leather spread over a frame. The former are serviceable, while the latter although good enough for peace purposes, would speedily wear out and be discarded in campaign. Canteens and haversacks sufficient for all troops and in good order.

18. *Uniform Clothing—Character and Condition of.*

Head dress consists of the helmet, forage cap and campaign hat. The helmet is the same as used by the U. S. troops, except that State front piece is substituted for the eagle. Officers wear the forage cap used by the U. S. Army, while enlisted men use that just superseded. The campaign hat is the drab hat used in the regular service. Head dress serviceable, except that helmets are continually becoming disabled by reason of the brass cross which receives the spike becoming broken. Body garments consist of overcoat and cape, uniform coat and blouse. Those are of U. S. pattern except that State button is used, and State insignia are on collar of officers' blouse. Trousers are of U. S. pattern, except that those of privates have white piping on outside seam of leg. Blankets are similar to those used in regular army, substituting "N. G. S. M." for "U. S." Clothing in general is serviceable, and enough on hand to supply the organized strength. An unusual amount of clothing has been condemned and replaced by new this year.

19. *Horses Owned or Hired.*

None owned by the State. They are generally hired. A few officers own the horses used by them in service.

20. *Ammunition—(a) Character and Amount of, Actually in Hands of Troops. (b) Amount that Could be Supplied on Arrival at Point of Concentration.*

(a) 1,000 rounds in the hands of each company, to be used only in emergency. This is nearly all rifle ball, cal. 45, although a few thousand rounds are carbine ball, cal. 45. In addition, each company will have a variable amount of loaded ammunition, and material for reloading shells, in its hands for target practice. Every company has a set of reloading tools.

(b) 3,000 rounds per company, in addition to that kept at armories.

21. *Camp and Garrison Equipage—(a) Tentage, etc. (b) Mess Outfits.*

(a) Shelter tents for signal corps, new: 6 A tents, good;

21. *Camp and Garrison Equipage, etc.*—Continued.

193 wall tents, 21 flies, old and worn; 96 conical wall tents, good; 4 hospital tents and flies, good.

(b) Each headquarters, band, company and corps has a mess and cook house at the camp ground, fully equipped. Ranges are used for cooking. No field cooking apparatus on hand except 2 Buzzacott ovens; 1 company and 1 western size.

22. *Property Accountability—Nature of. Are Regulations in Regard to, Strictly Enforced?*

Property is invoiced to the officer requiring it, and a receipt is taken. The property is taken up on return and accounted for. But one invoice and one receipt are used. Retained returns are bound in book form, the book lasting many years. The return forwarded is in pamphlet form. But one return is rendered for all kinds of property, and same is rendered semi-annually. Property may be dropped on recommendation of the inspector-general, or by certificate of the responsible officer that it was lost, stolen, etc. Such reports are rigidly investigated, and the loss of State property is small. Property condemned is usually shipped to the quartermaster general, instead of being sold or destroyed. The use of a board of survey is rare, although not unknown.

23. *Subsistence—Rations—Component Parts of. How Furnished. How Prepared.*

The ration is calculated from the U. S. Army ration, an estimated per cent being added to allow for the hungry condition of men brought into camp for a short tour of duty. On the first day of camp the addition on some articles of the ration was as high as 20%; later in the week this percentage was much reduced. In some articles the government ration was nearly sufficient. Rations are purchased in open market by the commissary general. Companies, bands and corps cook their own rations; at headquarters cooks are hired. These rules would hold in camp of instruction or on active service.

24. *Pay and Allowances.*

See report for 1896.

25. *Stores—(a) Purchase of. (b) Amount Required, in Addition to Those Now on Hand, to Enable the Command to Take the Field for Sixty Days. (c) Medical Supplies.*

(a) Purchased in open market by heads of departments.

(b) Q. M. Dept.: Fuel, as authorized by army regulations.

Forage and straw for 30 horses, beside those used for draft. 2 sets veterinary instruments, and the necessary veterinary medicines and supplies. 1 pair shoes, 1 pair leggins, 1 poncho, 1 shelter half and 1 set shelter tent poles, for each enlisted man. In case of service in winter, in this latitude, 96 tent stoves, with the necessary pipe, and 1 blanket lined overcoat, 1 pair fur gauntlets, 1 fur cap and 1 pair arctic overshoes, for each enlisted man. 4 paulins, 26 litters complete. In case of movement off railroads, such wheeled transportation as circumstances might dictate. 23 Buzzacott ovens, company size, and 3 do., western size. Subsistence Dept.: Field and emergency rations, in such proportion as might be required, for all enlisted men for the entire period, 50 pounds candles, matches, lantern candles, salt and vinegar. Ordnance Dept.: 1 meat can, 1 tin cup, 1 woven cartridge belt for cal. 45 rifle, and 1 entrenching knife, for each enlisted man; 100 revolvers for officers, etc.; 100,000 rounds rifle ball cartridge, for cal. 45 rifle; 200 Springfield rifles, latest model. Medical Dept.: The necessary instruments, hospital supplies and medicines, 4 litters complete, 17 hospital corps pouches complete.

Note—It is presumed, in making out the above list, that the blanket roll will be used.

(c) With the exception of a few articles, medicines are on hand sufficient to last the entire command for about 6 weeks. All medical supplies are purchased in open market by the surgeon general.

26. *Drills and Ceremonies—(a) Number and Nature of. (b) Proficiency in. (c) Field Exercises.*

26. *Drills and Ceremonies, etc.*—Continued.

(a) Nearly every company drills weekly, the drill lasting from  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 2 hours. A few companies drill only twice a month. The latter number complies with the law. Drills are generally in the school of the soldier, and of the company in close order. A very small amount of extended order drill has been undertaken, and several battalion drills in close order have been held in Portland, the only station where a complete battalion is located. The above drills are generally held in the armory, though not infrequently in the street, by electric light. The ambulance and signal corps drill weekly, the latter often taking an extra afternoon for long range work. Troops are generally proficient in the above work, although the new company in Gardiner is not yet so. The entire Guard has been inspected at its home stations by the inspector general, and also by the regular army officer on duty in the State. Both inspections were by company. The programme was as follows: Afternoon—books and other records, the company funds, the condition of the armory, the target range, and a careful verification of property. Evening—ceremony of inspection, drill of the company under captain and lieutenants, and of squads under non-commissioned officers, pointing out good and bad things to the entire company. For the drill the regular officer substituted over an hour's practical instruction in guard duty, in which three reliefs were regularly posted, followed by instruction of officers and non-commissioned officers by catechism. A separate report of each company, in detail, was rendered to the adjutant-general by each inspector. Form of report is enclosed marked B. Companies were in general proficient, although a few fell below the average standard. All were much interested. In camp there was a daily guard mounting in each regiment, and also a daily parade. Some five or six drills were held by each battalion. The 1st regiment drilled twice in close order, but the second regiment did not

26. *Drills and Ceremonies, etc.*—Continued.

drill at all. One battalion of the second regiment drilled once in extended order, but this was all the extended order attempted. The brigade was reviewed by the governor in line of masses. All drills and ceremonies were creditable. The drill of the first regiment and the review was excellent. A great fault, prevalent in all drills was that movements were rarely explained or criticised after completion. This led to the perpetuation of errors which might easily have been eliminated.

(c) No field exercises were held during the encampment, the day set apart for the same being rainy. A fall field day is now being planned.

27. *Personnel and Discipline.*

In physique the Guard has a high standard. With few exceptions medical examinations are conducted with much care, and the material to choose from is excellent. Mentally the men are of unusual intelligence. They are apt and eager to learn. In moral character the Guard has steadily improved. There was almost no drunkenness in camp, and it is believed there was no case treated in hospital which arose from excessive drinking. Men went freely to the city of Augusta, where liquor is easily obtainable, but were well behaved, and at no time was it necessary to send a guard to make arrests. This was not so much the result of strict discipline, which did not prevail, as it was of the good moral character of the men themselves. Many officers, from colonels down, seem more anxious to be popular than to improve the discipline of their commands. Passes were issued, but many men left camp without them. Many men absented themselves from drill, without being made to attend. Military courtesy was very well observed. The police of camp was good, although more attention should have been paid to this matter in the second regiment. A company at Bangor and one at Hampden have been disbanded this year on account of inefficiency. A new

27. *Personnel and Discipline.*—Continued.

one has been organized in Bangor, and one in Gardiner. These new companies are composed of the best young men of their respective localities, and add greatly to the general tone of the Guard. Several other companies, notably the four on or near the eastern frontier of the State, and Co. B, First Infantry, Portland, are quite as exclusive as to the quality of their membership, and the results in efficiency is apparent. The concentration of all the troops in Portland in their new armory has greatly increased their tone and spirit.

28. *Theoretical Instruction.*

Company commanders are required by law to instruct their officers and non-commissioned officers not less than 2 hours each month. The law is not generally observed, although instruction at irregular times is given in most companies. The non-commissioned officers stationed in Portland and Westbrook have an association which meets monthly to listen to lectures, etc. The lectures are usually by commissioned officers of the Guard. The regular officer on duty has given one lecture, on discipline. The law also provides that the officers of each regiment shall be called together twice every year for theoretical instruction. The officers of the second regiment were so called together in Bangor last spring, but for lack of funds no other meetings have been held. The meeting referred to had 3 sessions, at each one of which a lecture or catechism, was delivered by the regular officer on duty. Subjects were: Extended Order of the Company, Battalion and Regiment, Maine in War with Great Britain, and Orders, Correspondence and Records. No meetings for instruction, or to discuss the work of the day were held in camp.

29. *Guard Duty—How Performed. Officers and Non-commissioned Officers Well Instructed. Sentinels Well Instructed. Any Outpost Duty.*

Guard duty in camp was fairly well performed, with visible improvement from day to day. Each regiment



29. *Guard Duty, etc.*—Continued.

had its own guard with about 15 posts. Nearly every private had one tour of duty. There was a field officer of the day, and one officer of the day for each regiment. All members of the guard were fairly well instructed, and anxious to learn. Where they failed it was from lack of knowledge, rather than indifference. There was a marked absence of hazing sentinels on post, an improvement over former years, and due largely to strict orders issued by the adjutant-general before the encampment began. Lieut. H. N. Royden, 23d Infantry, who was detailed for duty at the encampment, had special charge of instruction in guard duty. No outpost duty was undertaken, the day set apart for this duty being rainy. The scheme chosen was the attack and defence of a position.

30. *Target Practice—Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry—Range and Gallery—Any Held at Stations of Troops. Any Held in Camp. Quantity of Instruction, System and Classification.*

Range practice is held by every company and the signal corps at their home stations. Some is held by the ambulance corps. System is the same as described in report for 1896, except that in revolver practice it requires 2 scores of 28 out of a possible 30 at 35 yards, and 2 scores of 27 out of a possible 30 at 50 yards to become a first-class marksman. The season begins November 1st, and lasts a year. There are issued to each company 1,000 rounds of fixed ammunition, and 3,500 bullets and primers, with reimbursements for powder used with them in reloading shells, at the rate of \$2.50 per 1,000. The signal corps receives 1,000 rounds of carbine, and the ambulance corps 1,000 rounds of rifle ammunition. Regimental headquarters and each regimental inspector of rifle practice 500 rounds. But little gallery practice or aiming and pointing drill are held. The same remark applies to skirmishing. There is much known distance practice, however, some companies using all the ammunition

30. *Target Practice, etc.*—Continued.

issued and purchasing more from their fund. Individual and team matches, at known distance, were held in camp. Blunt's manual is the guide, as far as applicable. The members of the Guard are very skilful in the use of their weapons at known distances, and only need instruction in skirmishing. Ranges fitted for the latter are difficult to find, and this is the main reason why it is neglected. It should be held in camp, however.

31. *Transportation—Railroad and River.*

Railroads: Maine Central, Boston & Maine, Grand Trunk, Portland & Rochester, Bangor & Aroostook, Wiscasset & Quebec, Canadian Pacific, Somerset, and several short and unimportant lines. A line is said to be underway to connect Sullivan with Calais and Eastport, and thereby form a new through line between Bangor and St. John and Halifax. The Kennebec river is navigable as far as Augusta, and the Penobscot as far as Bangor, except in winter, when ice forms to considerable depth. The St. Croix is navigable as far as Calais. Portland is connected with New York, Boston, and other important points by direct lines of steamers. Augusta and Bangor have lines to Boston in summer. Eastport is connected with St. John, Portland, Boston, etc. There are many other steamer lines along the coast.

32. *Military Code—Date of, etc.—Do State Laws Provide for State Troops Being Called Into the Service of United States?*

Code is dated 1893. Only one amendment since, and that provides for two more aides for the governor. Laws do not provide for troops being called into service of the United States.

33. *Regulations—Nature and Date of.*

None, except what have been published in general orders. Set in course of preparation.

34. *Maps—Scales and Character.*

Few in office of adjutant-general, although atlas of State with county, city and village maps, is in the State

34. *Maps, etc.—Continued.*

House, together with other maps. Railroad map published by railroad commissioners near close of each year. Copy for 1896 enclosed marked A. Maine maps are published by Damrell & Upham, Boston, Geo. H. Walker & Co., 160 Tremont street, Boston, and Rand, McNally & Co. J. H. Stuart & Co., South Paris, Me., publish maps of Maine by counties, etc. Copies of seven county maps enclosed. Statistical information is contained in Donham's Maine Register, published annually in Portland.

35. *Armories—Location and Description.*

There is a new armory in Portland, built by the city at a cost of about \$50,000. It accommodates four companies and the signal corps, and has an officers' room besides. It is of brick and stone, and admirably planned. Other armories consist of accommodations hired in private buildings. Each city or town provides armory accommodations for its own troops, receiving \$100 per year from the State for each organization.

36. *Arsenals—Location and Description.*

None with the exception of a few wooden buildings, about a mile from Bangor. No property of value stored therein. Property for issue to troops is stored in the State House. Property for use at the camp ground is stored in a wooden building on the grounds.

37. *Independent Commands Within State.*

None known.

38. *Recommendations.*

That the revised infantry drill regulations be issued as soon as practicable. There is a strong tendency to postpone all extended orders until they appear. I would suggest that close order movements of battalion and regiment be cut down to the fewest possible, and that extended order be made simple, and adapted to companies the size we usually have in peace, and are likely to have in war. The chapters on advance and rear guards and outposts should be somewhat

38. *Recommendations.*—Continued.

elaborated, and new chapters added on reconnaissance, battle entrenchments, tentage and its use, the care of the person in campaign, and the proper clothing, arms and equipments for troops to wear in full dress, fatigue, and light and heavy marching order. In no other way can this valuable information be so widely disseminated.

That regular officers be sent to encampments in such numbers as may be called for, the utmost care being taken in the selection.

That regular troops be sent to encampments under the same conditions.

That the national appropriation for the guard be increased to at least \$1,000,000.

That all old model Springfield rifles be exchanged for those of the latest model.

That a post for a regiment of infantry, to contain field artillery and cavalry later, be established at Bangor. The reason need not be mentioned.

39. *Remarks.*

My tour of duty has been made exceedingly pleasant by the consideration which has been accorded me by everyone, from the governor of the State to the privates in the guard. The people at large are loyal and patriotic, and in sympathy with the efforts of the United States and state authorities to improve the guard, and the members of the guard are eager to learn.

My relations with the adjutant-general of the State are of the most cordial nature, and his methods of conducting business are quite those which are followed in the regular service. He is doing everything to put the guard into good condition which the funds at his disposal will permit.

TABLE Q.

REPORT OF LIEUT. H. N. ROYDEN.

---

THE UNIVERSITY OF MAINE,  
Orono, Me., September 30, 1897.

Officer in Charge of the Military Information Division, War  
Department, Washington, D. C.:

SIR:—I have the honor to submit the following report of the  
camp of the National Guard of the State of Maine, held at  
Augusta, Maine, August 7th to 13th, inclusive.

8. *Ambulance Corps and Hospital Corps—Organization, Equip-  
ment and Efficiency.*

Ambulance corps. Organization: One lieutenant, 4  
sergeants, and 17 privates. Equipment: One United  
States ambulance, fully equipped, and five extra litters.  
The lieutenant is mounted. Two horses for the  
ambulance were hired by the State during the camp,  
and five members of the corps drove from Lewiston,  
the station of the corps, to Augusta with the ambu-  
lance. The remainder of the corps came to Augusta  
by rail.

This corps messed by itself with one cook hired by the  
State. It is very efficient and performed its duty dur-  
ing camp in a very satisfactory manner. There is no  
regularly organized hospital corps, but members of the  
ambulance corps served as nurses in the hospital.

9. *Signal Corps—Organization, Equipment and Efficiency.*

Organization: One lieutenant, 3 sergeants, and 17  
privates.

9. *Signal Corps, etc.*—Continued.

Equipment: Two sets of telegraph and telephone instruments, 1,000 yards of cable, a heliograph, a pocket compass, 12 signal flags, United States carbines, web cartridge belts, shelter tents, blanket bags, haversacks and canteens.

The signal corps were all present at camp and rendered very efficient service. Seventeen of the corps rode to camp on their bicycles from the station of the corps (Portland), a distance of 63 miles; leaving Portland at 2.30 P. M., August 6th, camping that night at Topsham after a ride of 31 miles, and reaching camp at 3.30 P. M. August 7th.

The corps is well drilled in the use of the flag and torch, and gave very satisfactory service during camp. I recommend that 1 set of field heliographs be added to the equipment of the corps.

12. *Encampment—By Regiment, Brigade, or Division? Period of Duration? Location. Any Regular Troops Encamped With State Troops?*

Brigade: Seven days, from August 7 to 13 inclusive. An exceptionally fine permanent camp ground on land owned by the State, in Augusta, about one-half mile from the State House.

The camp is provided with permanent mess houses, kitchens and headquarters, which while small, inexpensive wooden buildings, are sufficiently elaborate for the purpose, and are used as storehouses for the camp equipage during the remainder of the year.

The location is on an elevation overlooking the city, the soil gravelly, the ground nearly level. There is a target range of 600 yards. Water is hauled in wagons from springs located about a mile from the camp ground. No regular troops have ever camped with the troops of this State.

No brigade organization. Camp commanded by senior colonel.

16. *Armament—Cavalry, Artillery, Infantry. Character and Condition of.*

No cavalry or artillery organized at present.

About 1,200 Springfield rifles, cal. 45, have been issued to the National Guard. The State has practically no reserve supply as the balance credited to the State is either unserviceable or issued to other organizations than the National Guard. The rifles in the hands of troops are in a fairly serviceable condition.

17. *Equipment—Cavalry, Artillery, Infantry. Character and Condition of.*

Full U. S. equipment in a fairly serviceable condition.

The first regiment has blanket bags and the second knapsacks. No reserve supply.

18. *Clothing—Character and Condition of.*

Uniform substantially that of the regular army. Dress coat, overcoat, blouse, trousers, helmet, campaign hat, forage cap, and gray blanket. Condition very good.

No reserve supply.

19. *Horses Owned or Hired?*

Generally hired. A few officers own their horses.

20. *Ammunition—(a) Character and Quantity of, Actually in the Hands of Troops of all Three Branches.*

(a) 45 cal. U. S. rifle ammunition, 1,000 rounds in the hands of each company at all times.

(b) The State supply on hand December 31, 1896, was:

Rifle cartridges, cal. 45, 94,000.

Carbine cartridges, cal. 45, 22,000.

Rifle bullets, 53,500.

Powder, 200 pounds.

On account of target practice the amount on hand varies during the year.

21. *Condition of Camp and Garrison Equipage—(a) Tentage.*

(b) *Mess Outfits.*

(a) 95 conical wall tents, nearly new, condition good; 4 hospital tents, condition good; 193 wall tents, condition fair, many are repaired after each encampment.

6 A tents; 21 extra wall tent flies; 16 shelter tents, new.

(b) Cook and mess houses at the State camp grounds are

21. *Condition of Camp, etc.*—Continued.

equipped with stoves and necessary utensils, and tin dishes. Each company and detachment has its own mess. The arrangement is quite satisfactory. The companies received no instruction on field cooking. Many companies own their own crockery.

23. *Subsistence—Rations—Component Parts of. How Furnished? How Prepared?*

Each regiment was provided with a commissary store house and the rations were delivered by one general contractor to the regimental commissaries and distributed to companies and detachments by them. The ration was very similar to the U. S. ration but of greater quantity and variety. The cooks were paid by the State, the rate being \$1.25 per day and expenses. Two were allowed to each company. The mess arrangement seemed very satisfactory and well adapted to a permanent camp.

The Maine militia law provides that the National Guard should receive the same pay and rations as the regular troops of the United States when called into active service for more than ten days.

26. *Drills and Ceremonies—(a) Number and Nature of. (b) Proficiency in. (c) Field Exercises.*

The camp lasted seven days from Saturday, August 7th to Friday, August 13th. On account of the distance of some of the companies from the camp ground requiring them to spend the entire day in travel, it was not possible to perform any duty on the first or last day. On Sunday, August 8, the two regiments united for divine service conducted by the two regimental chaplains—attendance was voluntary but large. The second regiment held parade at 4 P. M. Sunday. The first at sunset. On Monday and Tuesday both regiments had drill for two hours in the morning, and 1½ hours in the afternoon. In the second regiment, this time was entirely devoted to battalion drill, but in the first, part of each drill was devoted to regimental drill. The advantage of regimental drill was at once apparent



26. *Drills and Ceremonics.*—Continued.

in the following ways: (a) The work of the battalions was more uniform, correct distances and intervals were taken quicker and kept better. (b) Companies and battalions assembled quicker and on the scheduled time. Every company made an effort to parade promptly and with full ranks. The regiment became a unit and moved as one. (c) The first parade after regimental drill was a marked improvement over the preceding one.

The battalions of both regiments covered the close order drill of the battalion pretty thoroughly, and became very proficient. The drill ground is not large enough for good work in extended order by all the battalions and no definite scheme for this work was adopted. The first regiment planned a drill in field exercises, and the second regiment, regimental drill for Wednesday, but rain caused a permanent postponement of all work scheduled for Wednesday. Thursday was devoted to special ceremonies in honor of the presence of the governor of the State.

The second regiment formed at 9.30 A. M. and marched to the State House, a distance of one mile, and escorted the governor and staff to the camp ground. The first regiment had morning drill, and then donned full dress uniform and received the governor at the camp ground.

In the afternoon the governor reviewed the brigade. Colonel Kendall of the first regiment being in command with 1,200 men in ranks, in line of masses. So perfect were the arrangements that the complete ceremony occupied only an hour. In the evening both regiments had parade as usual, the second escorting the colors.

27. *Personnel and Discipline.*

The personnel is of a high order. Officers and men are eager to learn, but are careless about saluting and showing proper respect to superiors. Enlisted men are too familiar with the officers.

28. *Theoretical Instruction.*

There was very little theoretical instruction in camp. I gave a lecture on guard duty to the non-commissioned officers of the first regiment.

29. *Guard Duty—How Performed? Officers and Non-commissioned Officers Well Instructed? Sentinels Well Instructed? Any Outpost Duty?*

Guard duty was not well done. Officers, non-commissioned officers and privates devoted their entire time while on guard to their duties, but this is not a duty that can be learned in an hour. At least 75% of officers and men were new to their duties and could not be expected to be perfect on their first tour. I should recommend the following changes for another year.

- (a.) Officers and non-commissioned officers to receive a course of theoretical instruction in their armories.
- (b.) Companies to devote at least one drill to work in guard duty as follows: Guard mounting as prescribed in Par. 15, M. G. D., followed by posting, relieving and instruction of sentinels.
- (c.) Each regiment had a chain of 16 or 17 sentinels under charge of one corporal. The number of sentinels should be reduced to 14 and number of N. C. O. increased so as to provide for the posting of sentinels in detachments as prescribed in Par. 136, M. G. D.

No outpost duty.

30. *Target Practice. Cavalry, Artillery, and Infantry. Range and Gallery? Any Held in Camp? Quantity of and System of Instruction and Classification.*

The programme for target practice was the same as for 1896. Both regiments take great interest and show a high degree of efficiency in this work.

There is one ambulance owned by the State. Condition very good.

38. *Recommendations.*

The camp consisted of two twelve company regiments with ambulance corps and signal corps, all commanded by the senior colonel who at the same time commanded his regiment.

38. *Recommendations.*—Continued.

The ordinary administrative duties of the camp were performed by the staff of one regiment in addition to their regimental duties. This did not work well in practice and was especially detrimental in the execution of such general camp duties as guard duty.

I recommend that a battalion of regular soldiers camp at Augusta next year. The State troops have absolutely no opportunity for observing the drills and practice of our regular soldiers, and I consider that there is nothing that the United States can do in aid of the National Guard of this State of more importance than sending a battalion of regulars to the next camp.

As the camp ground is not large enough for this addition to the present brigade encampment, the two regiments should camp separately, the battalion of regulars remaining during the entire camp.

A full dress uniform is not usually supplied to the National Guard by the State, and where the annual appropriation is as small as it is in Maine, it would seem that the State's money could be better expended than in the purchase and repair of a full dress uniform which is rarely used and which is of no value in camp and in the field.

It is possible that a sufficient saving could be made in the abolishment of the full dress uniform, to pay the entire extra expense of a regimental camp.

A great deal of time was devoted to the annual rifle competitions. In regimental camp the same rifle practice can be secured with less detriment to other camp work, as twice as many men from one regiment could use the targets at the same time.

The blanket bag and knapsack should be abolished and instruction given in the use of the blanket roll.

The attendance at drill seemed small in some of the companies in comparison with their total strength. Some company commanders should pay more attention to excuses from drill. An evening guard mounting would increase the attendance at drill.

38. *Recommendations.*—Continued.

All the companies of a regiment should have the same numerical strength.

39. *Remarks.*

It was the opinion of all observers that this camp was the most valuable that had ever been held in the State. Officers worked in harmony throughout the entire camp, and a continuous improvement was noticeable on every side. The troops made an especially fine showing when acting as escort to the governor, and when reviewed by him.

Very respectfully,

H. N. ROYDEN,

Second Lieutenant, 23d Infantry.

TABLE R.

GENERAL ORDERS.

---

STATE OF MAINE.

Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, January 7, 1897.

General Orders No. 1.

The following order from the Commander-in-Chief is hereby promulgated for the information of all concerned:

"STATE OF MAINE.

Executive Department,

January 7, 1897.

Order.

The following named officers are hereby appointed on the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief.

Selden Connor of Portland, Adjutant General, ex-officio Quartermaster and Paymaster General, with rank of Major General.

Everard E. Newcomb of Eastport, Inspector General, with rank of Brigadier General.

George L. Thompson of Brunswick, Commissary General, with rank of Colonel.

William J. Maybury of Saco, Surgeon General, with rank of Colonel.

Hannibal E. Hamlin of Ellsworth, Judge Advocate General, with rank of Colonel.

Enoch C. Farrington of Augusta, Inspector General of Rifle Practice, with rank of Colonel.

William C. Eaton of Portland, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

John M. Glidden of Newcastle, Aide-de-Camp, with rank of Lieutenant-Colonel.

Atwood W. Spaulding of Caribou, Military Secretary, with rank of Major. They will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

The Adjutant General is charged with the promulgation of this order.

LLEWELLYN POWERS,

Governor and Commander-in-Chief."

Official:

SELDEN CONNOR,

Adjutant General.

## STATE OF MAINE.

Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, March 10, 1897.

General Orders No. 2.

## ANNUAL INSPECTION.

I. An inspection of the several companies of the National Guard will forthwith be made by the Inspector General upon such dates as he may designate.

II. The inspections will be made upon the dates of the semi-monthly drills. Company commanders will immediately upon receipt of this order inform the Inspector General of the dates of such drills.

III. Company commanders will be notified of the date fixed for the inspection and will promptly acknowledge the receipt of such notification.

IV. Companies will parade in full dress uniform, armed and equipped. Knapsacks will not be worn.

V. No officer or man will be excused from this inspection, except for illness.

VI. Company commanders will prepare duplicate rolls of their companies and lists of all State property in their custody for the use of the inspector.

VII. The Inspector General will furnish each company commander with a list of property condemned.

VIII. Condemned property will not be turned in to the Quartermaster General until further orders.

## HONORS.

IX. When an officer entitled to a salute officially visits a company of infantry, or a company armed and drilled as infantry, the armory of the company will be considered a post, and the time of the visit, daytime, for the purpose of paying the salute due the rank of the officer.

## U. S. OFFICER ON DUTY WITH THE NATIONAL GUARD.

X. In accordance with the request of the Governor and Commander-in-Chief for his services, Lieut. Morton, U. S. A., has been assigned by the following order:

## HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 9, 1897.

Special Orders No. 33.

## Extract.

\* \* \* \* \*  
3. The Secretary of War orders that 1st Lieutenant Charles G. Morton, 6th Infantry, report to the Governor of Maine, at Augusta, Maine, for duty with the National Guard of that State.  
\* \* \* \* \*

By command of MAJOR GENERAL MILES.

GEORGE D. RUGGLES, Adjutant General.

XI. Lieut. Morton having reported for duty he is hereby ordered to visit the several companies of the National Guard on such drill nights as may be fixed by him, for the purpose of inspecting and instructing them. He will be respected and obeyed accordingly.

XII. Company commanders are enjoined to secure a full attendance on the nights of Lieut. Morton's visits, that their companies may profit to the utmost by his instructions.

## ANNUAL ENCAMPMENT.

The Annual Encampment of 1897 will be held the second week in August.

## AMENDMENT OF MILITARY LAW.

Section 16 has been amended as follows:

An Act relating to the Staff of the Commander-in-Chief.

Section 1. The Commander-in-Chief is hereby empowered and authorized to appoint two additional aid-de-camps upon his staff with the same rank as now provided by law for such officers.

Section 2. This act shall take effect when approved.

Approved February 25, 1897.

Under the foregoing act the following officers have been appointed upon the staff of the Commander-in-Chief:

Isaiah K. Stetson, Bangor, Lieutenant Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, to rank from February 25, 1897.

Henry A. Wing, Lewiston, Lieutenant Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, to rank from February 25, 1897.

XIII. The following commissions in the National Guard have been issued:

1st Lieut. William A. Paul, Captain Co. B, 2nd Regiment, January 4, 1897, to rank from January 2, 1897.

Herbert G. Starr of Westbrook, Captain Co. M, 1st Regiment, January 4, 1897, to rank from January 4, 1897.

Fred W. Bowker of Machias, Captain Co. M, 2nd Regiment, January 4, 1897, to rank from January 4, 1897.

John W. Knight of Westbrook, 1st Lieutenant Co. M, 1st Regiment, January 4, 1897, to rank from January 4, 1897.

Sanford A. Clark of Machias, 1st Lieutenant Co. M, 2nd Regiment, January 4, 1897, to rank from January 4, 1897.

Leonard C. Holston of Westbrook, 2nd Lieutenant Co. M, 1st Regiment, January 4, 1897, to rank from January 4, 1897.

Alfred K. Ames of Machias, 2nd Lieutenant Co. M, 2nd Regiment, January 4, 1897, to rank from January 4, 1897.

## CASUALTIES.

XIV. 1st Lieut. Fred W. Atkinson, Co. K, 1st Regiment, resigned and discharged January 1, 1897.

Lieutenant Colonel Frank L. Hoyt, 2nd Regiment, resigned and discharged January 21, 1897.

XV. The following enlisted men, upon the recommendation of their respective company commanders, approved by the regimental commanders, are hereby discharged.

## FIRST REGIMENT.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Privates—Elmer W. Chambers and William Ramsey, Co. A.

Privates—Frederick Doran, Joseph J. Lawler, Michael G. Connolly, Jos. T. King, Jos. A. McDonald and Louis J. Valentine, Co. E.

Privates—James F. Carver, Thomas M. Sprague, Samuel D. Graves, D. Lynn Howard, Karl E. Packard and Alva F. Staples, Co. H.

Having Moved Out of the State.

Privates—George E. Bird, W. Scott Hall and Arthur S. Potter, Co. H.

## SECOND REGIMENT.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Private—John E. Stephenson, Co. L.  
 Private—Patrick C. McDonald, Co. M.  
 By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

SELDEN CONNOR,  
 Adjutant General.

## STATE OF MAINE.

Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, April 23, 1897.

General Orders No. 3.

I. Brig. Gen. E. E. Newcomb, Inspector General, Col. Lucius H. Kendall, First Regiment, and Col. George A. Philbrook, Second Regiment, are hereby appointed the Board of Examination under section 60 of the Militia Law.

II. Lieut. C. G. Morton, U. S. A., is hereby assigned to duty with the Board of Examination as advisory officer.

III. The Board of Examination will meet at the Adjutant General's office, Wednesday, May 5, 1897, at two o'clock, P. M., to inquire into the qualifications for their respective offices of persons who have been elected to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:

Captain Albert T. Shurtleff, Captain, Co. H, 2d Regiment; 2d Lieut. William C. Goodwin, 1st Lieut., Co. K, 1st Regiment; Sergt. Clement M. Givven, 2d Lieut., Co. K, 1st Regiment, and of any other persons who may be ordered to appear before it.

IV. The persons appointed or elected to offices, as above, are hereby notified to present themselves to the Board of Examination at the time and place herein specified for the meeting of the Board. Officers-elect who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without side arms. Transportation and subsistence will be furnished those officers-elect who are members of the National Guard.

V. Permission is hereby granted all companies of the National Guard and organizations authorized to bear arms, to parade under arms on Memorial Day.

## CASUALTIES.

VI. 1st Lieut. Fred E. Bunker, Co. H, 2d Regiment, resigned and discharged April 7, 1897.

1st Lieut. Stephen P. Bumpus, Co. D, 2d Regiment, resigned and discharged April 9, 1897.

2d Lieut. Burton L. Alden, Co. D, 2d Regiment, resigned and discharged April 9, 1897.

VII. The following enlisted men, upon the recommendation of their respective company commanders, approved by the regimental commanders, are hereby discharged.

## FIRST REGIMENT.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Privates:—Percy Hunt and J. C. Flint, Co. H.  
 Privates:—Peter J. Price and Frederick Hamel, Co. L.  
 Private:—Isaiah Hawkes, Co. M.

## AMBULANCE CORPS.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Privates:—James W. Greeley and E. A. Howard.



## SIGNAL CORPS.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Privates:—Josiah H. Stevens, Henry E. Thomas, Fred E. Roberts and Robert J. Hunter.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

SELDEN CONNOR,  
Adjutant General.

## STATE OF MAINE.

Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, April 30, 1897.

General Orders No. 4.

I. The report of the proceedings of the Board of Inquiry convened at Bangor signed by E. E. Newcomb, Brigadier General and Inspector General, President, and C. G. Morton, 1st Lieut. 6th U. S. Inf., Recorder, has been presented and reviewed.

II. The Board was convened under the following orders:—  
Special Orders No. 20.

1. Brig. Gen. E. E. Newcomb, Inspector General; Col. G. A. Philbrook, Second Regiment, and Lieut. Col. Isaiah K. Stetson, Aide-de-Camp, are hereby constituted a board of inquiry to examine into the capacity, qualification, propriety of conduct and efficiency of the officers of Companies A and G, Second Regiment, N. G. S. M., and the condition and efficiency of these companies.

2. The Board will meet at the Armory of Co. G at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of Wednesday, April 21, 1897, for inquiry as to that company.

3. The Board will meet at the Armory of Co. A at 10 o'clock in the forenoon of Thursday, April 22, 1897, for inquiry as to that company.

4. The officers of those companies will report to the Board at the hour named for the inquiry as to their respective companies.

5. Lieut. C. G. Morton, U. S. A., is hereby assigned for duty with the Board as an advisory officer.

6. The Board will report with recommendations.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

SELDEN CONNOR,  
Adjutant General.

III. The Board finds that Co. G, 2d Reg't, N. G. S. M., is in a low state of discipline and efficiency, due to lack of tact on the part of its officers, and lack of harmony in the company at large.

That Capt. Ernest E. Spencer is considered unfit for the position of company commander.

That First Lieutenant Edgar C. Williams is considered unfit for his present position.

That Second Lieutenant Frank B. Cummings is considered fit for his present position. And it recommends that the company be immediately disbanded.

IV. The proceedings, findings and the foregoing recommendation of the Board are hereby approved. The further recommendation of the Board that "a new company be organized in its place," is not approved as not being within the scope of its duty.

V. In accordance with the recommendation of the Board, Co. G, Second Regiment, N. G. S. M., is hereby disbanded. Captain Ernest E. Spencer and First Lieutenant Edgar C. Williams are hereby discharged from the service of the State. Second Lieutenant Frank B. Cummings and the

enlisted men of the company are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the State.

VI. The report of the proceedings of the Board of Inquiry convened at Hampden signed by E. E. Newcomb, Brigadier General and Inspector General, President, and C. G. Morton, First Lieutenant, U. S. Inf., Recorder, has been presented and reviewed.

VII. The Board was convened under Special Orders No. 20, modified as to date by Special Orders No. 21.

VIII. The Board finds that Captain Ervin E. Robertson is not qualified for his present position.

That First Lieutenant George Emery is qualified for his present position, but has made an error in judgment by not assuming full control of and responsibility for his company, in his Captain's absence, without waiting for orders.

That Second Lieutenant Frank C. Turner was either knowingly or through ignorance, guilty of a gross breach of discipline in not obeying the order of the Commander-in-Chief to appear before the Board. The Board abstains from further comment upon Lieut. Turner because he was absent. And it recommends that Co. A, Second Regiment, N. G. S. M., be disbanded.

IX. The proceedings, findings and the foregoing recommendation of the Board are hereby approved. The further recommendation of the Board that "a new company be organized in its place," is not approved as not being within the scope of its duty.

X. In accordance with the recommendation of the Board, Co. A, Second Regiment, N. G. S. M., is hereby disbanded. Captain Ervin A. Robertson and Second Lieutenant Frank C. Turner are hereby discharged from the service of the State. First Lieutenant George Emery and the enlisted men of the company are hereby honorably discharged from the service of the State. The proceedings of the Board contain the following in regard to Second Lieutenant Frank C. Turner: "The Second Lieutenant was reported absent on jury duty in Augusta, notwithstanding the fact that he had been advised by his Captain to appear before the Board." Under Section 123 of the Military Law. "No officer or soldier shall be liable to jury duty while in the National Guard." The failure of Lieut. Turner to appear or account for his absence is sufficient reason for withholding an honorable discharge.

XI. The Board of Inquiry constituted by Special Orders No. 20 is hereby dissolved.

XII. In order to further encourage rifle practice there will be issued to the several companies of the National Guard in addition to the present allowance of ammunition, upon requisitions approved by the General Inspector of Rifle Practice, the number of primed re-loading shells that may be recommended by him, not exceeding five hundred to a company.

#### CASUALTIES.

XIII. Lieut. Colonel Henry A. Wing, Aide-de-Camp resigned and resignation accepted March 31, 1897.

Capt. George Doughty, Co. F, 1st Reg't, resigned and discharged April 30, 1897.

XIV. The following enlisted men, upon the recommendation of their respective company commanders, approved by the regimental commanders, are hereby discharged.

#### FIRST REGIMENT.

For Disobedience of Orders and Non-Attendance at Drills.

Privates: Ralph W. Miller and Dana E. Wescott, Co. M.

#### SECOND REGIMENT.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Private: John F. Morrill, Co. K.

## For Removal From the State.

Privates: Loring R. Frost, Robert H. Schofield and Henry W. Hall, Co. K.  
By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

SELDEN CONNOR,  
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.  
Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, April 30, 1897.

## General Orders No. 5.

The following is published for the information of the National Guard of the State of Maine.

## STATE OF MAINE.

Executive Department,

Augusta, April 30, 1897.

The resignation of Major General Selden Connor as Adjutant General of Maine is hereby accepted, to take effect this date.

I fully appreciate the very able and efficient manner in which General Connor has performed the duties of the office, and the great service he has done the State by creating and maintaining a high standard of soldierly qualities in the National Guard. And it is with feelings of sincere regret that I am obliged to accept this resignation and sever our official relations which have ever been both pleasant and valuable to me.

Gen. John T. Richards of Gardiner has been commissioned Adjutant General, with the rank of Major General, to rank from May 1, 1897. He will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

The Adjutant General is charged with the promulgation of these orders.

LLEWELLYN POWERS.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

SELDEN CONNOR,  
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.  
Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, May 8, 1897.

## General Orders No. 6.

I. Sections II and VIII of General Orders No. 2, C. S. are hereby revoked.

II. The Inspector General will proceed with promptness to inspect the several companies of the National Guard, giving at least full seven days notice to each company commander, of such inspection.

III. The inspection will be made on the semi-monthly drill nights only when the tour of inspection is not delayed thereby.

IV. For the purposes of this order the word Company shall be construed to apply to the Signal Corps and Ambulance Corps.

V. All military property condemned by the Inspector General will be forwarded at once to the Quartermaster General, clearly addressed with the letter of the Company and number of the Regiment from which the property is shipped, marked upon each package, and an invoice of the property shall be forwarded to the Quartermaster General direct.

VI. The duty and travel enjoined upon the Inspector General in this order is necessary for the public service.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
Adjutant General.

## STATE OF MAINE.

Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, May 14, 1897.

General Orders No. 7.

I. The Board of Examination will meet at the Adjutant General's office on Tuesday, May 25th, to inquire into the qualification for their respective offices of persons who have been elected to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine as follows:—

Thomas A. Jewett, Captain Co. A, 2nd Regiment; W. D. Whitney, 1st Lieutenant Co. A, 2d Regiment; Will C. Atkins, 2nd Lieutenant Co. A, 2d Regiment; and of any other persons who may be ordered to appear before it.

II. The persons appointed or elected to offices, as above, are hereby notified to present themselves to the Board of Examination at the time and place herein specified for the meeting of the Board. Officers elect who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without side arms. Transportation and subsistence will be furnished those officers elect who are members of the National Guard, but no per diem will be allowed them.

III. All orders and communications issued from this office will be promptly acknowledged upon their receipt.

IV. The following commissions in the National Guard have been issued: Captain Albert T. Shurtleff, Captain Co. H, 2nd Reg't, May 8, 1897, to rank from January 16, 1891.

2nd Lieut. William C. Goodwin of Brunswick, 1st Lieutenant Co. K, 1st Reg't, May 8, 1897, to rank from May 6, 1897.

Sergt. George F. Garcelon of Lewiston, 1st Lieutenant Co. D, 2nd Reg't, May 8, 1897, to rank from May 7, 1897.

Sergt. Cornelius J. Kelleher of Lewiston, 1st Lieutenant Co. B, 2nd Reg't, May 8, 1897, to rank from May 8, 1897.

1st Sergt. Clement M. Givens of Brunswick, 2nd Lieutenant Co. K, 1st Reg't, May 8, 1897, to rank from May 6, 1897.

Corp. Frank H. Greenan of Lewiston, 2nd Lieutenant Co. D, 2nd Reg't, May 8, 1897, to rank from May 7, 1897.

## CASUALTIES.

1st Lieut. George A. Whitney, Q. M., 2nd Reg't, resigned and discharged May 13, 1897.

The following enlisted men, upon the recommendation of their respective company commanders, approved by the regimental commanders, are hereby discharged.

## FIRST REGIMENT.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Privates:—Edmund B. Carter and Otis F. Rawson, Co. D.

Privates:—William J. Fraser and George C. Legault, Co. E.

Private:—George W. Allen, Co. G.

Having Moved Out of the State.

Privates:—Fred G. Dunn and Ralph A. Wheeler, Co. D.

Private:—Willard W. Williams, Co. E.

Privates:—Howard G. Gordon and William M. Gould, Co. F.

Privates:—Michael Dowling, Eleayer M. Jeffrey, Oren B. Staples, Nathaniel S. Smart and George W. Allen, Co. G.

Having Moved Out of the City.

Private:—Thomas O. Leavitt, Co. F.

## SECOND REGIMENT.

## Non-Attendance at Drills.

Privates:—Fred C. Holmes, Joseph Leighton, Frank Dore (or Dow,) John D. Lockwood, Charles B. Salmund, Patrick J. Ryan, Bennett A. Withee, H. H. Ham, Co. E; Henry H. Beatty and William A. Murphy, Co. I.

For the Good of the Service.

Private:—Frank E. Brann, Co. E.  
By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.  
Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, May 28, 1897.

General Order\* No. 8.

I. The Board of Examination will meet at the Bangor House, Bangor, Thursday, June 3, 1897, at 10 o'clock A. M., to inquire into the qualifications for their respective offices of persons who have been elected or appointed to offices in the National Guard, as follows:

Harold S. Boardman, 2nd Lieutenant, 2nd Regiment; and of any other persons who may be ordered to appear before it.

II. The persons appointed or elected to offices, as above, are hereby notified to present themselves to the Board of Examination at the time and place herein specified for the meeting of the Board. Officers elect who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without side arms. Transportation and subsistence will be furnished those officers elect who are members of the National Guard, but no per diem will be allowed them.

Should any persons ordered to appear before the Board have been unable to obtain uniforms by reason of lack of time, they may appear in citizen's dress.

III. The following commissions in the National Guard have been issued:  
Thomas A. Jewett, Captain Co. A, May 27, 1897, to rank from May 25, 1897.  
William D. Whitney, 1st Lieutenant Co. A, May 27, 1897, to rank from May 26, 1897.

Will C. Atkins, 2nd Lieutenant Co. A, May 27, 1897, to rank from May 25, 1897.

Stanley P. Dennett, Captain Co. G, May 27, 1897, to rank from May 26, 1897.

Frank B. Cummings, 1st Lieutenant Co. G, May 27, 1897, to rank from May 27, 1897.

Charles L. Witham, 1st Lieutenant Co. H, May 27, 1897, to rank from May 25, 1897.

They will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

## CASUALTIES.

IV. The following enlisted men, upon the recommendation of their respective company commanders, approved by the regimental commanders, are hereby discharged.

## FIRST REGIMENT.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Private:—D. Ray Palmer, Co. M.

For Having Enlisted in the Regular Army.

Private:—James P. Dougherty, Co. L.

## SECOND REGIMENT.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Private:—George L. Shipp, Co. L.

Having Moved Out of the State.

Privates:—D. P. Yerxa and R. H. Jones, Co. L.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
Adjutant General.

## STATE OF MAINE.

Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, June 30, 1897.

General Orders No. 9.

I. The Board of Examination will meet at the Armory of Co. L, 2nd Regiment, N. G. S. M., Houlton, on Tuesday, July 6th, at 10 o'clock A. M. to inquire into the qualifications for their respective offices of persons who have been elected to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine as follows:

1st Lieut. Thomas McCullough, Captain Co. K, 2nd Regiment; 2nd Lieut. Lowell R. Adams, 1st Lieutenant Co. K, 2nd Regiment; Sergt. John R. Trimble, 2nd Lieutenant Co. K, 2nd Regiment; 1st Lieutenant Frank B. Cummings, Co. G, 2nd Regiment, 1st Lieutenant and Adjutant 2nd Regiment, and of any other persons who may be ordered to appear before it.

II. The persons appointed or elected to offices, as above, are hereby notified to present themselves to the Board of Examination at the time and place herein specified for the meeting of the Board. Officers elect who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without side arms. Transportation and subsistence will be furnished those officers elect who are members of the National Guard, but no per diem will be allowed them.

III. It is expected that previous to the coming encampment captains and their companies will be familiar with the principles of extended order contained in the following paragraphs of the drill regulations:

502 to 524, inclusive, 526 to 530 inclusive, 532, 533, 541 to 546 inclusive, 559 to 563 inclusive, 566, 568 to 572 inclusive, the last clause of 575, 577 to 593 inclusive and 596.

In all formations in extended order individuals and organizations will be constantly taught to protect themselves from fire by kneeling, lying down or seeking natural cover, as circumstances may dictate.

Companies will be formed in but two echelons—a firing line and a support—whether in battalion or acting alone. Supports will usually be in rear of the firing line, and will reinforce the firing line as prescribed in the last clause of par. 575.

Sections will not be used. In advancing to the attack the second platoon will be substituted for the second and third sections, and the first platoon for the first and fourth sections. Other modifications of the text conse-

quent upon the impossibility of using sections will readily suggest themselves.

Advance by alternate rushes will not be used. This will not be construed to prohibit the advance by rushes of the whole firing line.

Field officers, in addition to the foregoing, are expected to familiarize themselves with extended order of the regiment, and of the battalion in regiment, on the offensive and defensive, and operating against infantry.

All officers will be familiar with the subjects of advance and rear guards and outposts, as contained in the drill regulations.

IV. So much of the drill regulations and guard manual as apply to passing in review and saluting are hereby modified to correspond to the regulations as established by the book "Manual of Arms. Infantry Drill Regulations" issued by the War Department under date of June 17, 1895.

The following extracts from the "Manual of Arms. Infantry Drill Regulations" comprise the modifications that will govern the National Guard in these respects:

At guard mounting.....the arms of the new guard are brought from the right shoulder to port arms when its head is opposite the left of the old guard, and to right shoulder arms as soon as its rear has passed the right of the old guard.

The detachments of the old guard having come in and formed on its left, the old guard is moved forward (par. 728) with the guide to the right, arms at the right shoulder, and brought to port arms after the command fours right, and to right shoulder arms after having passed the new guard, the latter standing at present arms while the old guard is passing.

At reviews each company is brought to port arms by its captain at the point indicated, (par. 667,) and the right shoulder arms is resumed, successively by companies, when about fifty paces beyond the reviewing officer.

When passing in review, a non-commissioned officer commanding a company or platoon executes the rifle salute; when commanding a company or detachment separate from a battalion, or other command, on passing the colors or any person entitled to compliment, he salutes in the same manner, first bringing his command to port arms.

The salute by sentinels will be made by presenting arms; to salute, the sentinel halts,.....brings his piece to right shoulder arms, if not already there, and faces outward as the person or party entitled to salute arrives within about thirty paces.

If the officer approaches along the post, the present will be given when the officer arrives at a distance of about six yards. If he passes in front of the sentinel, but not along the post, he is saluted just before he passes the sentinel's front. If he cross the post, he is saluted just before he crosses.

The sentinel will remain at the present until his salute is returned, or until the person saluted has passed.

If the officer passes in rear of his post he is not saluted, but the sentinel stands facing outward until the officer has passed.

V. The following commissions in the National Guard have been issued: John D. Prindable, Portland, Lieutenant Colonel and Aide-de-Camp, June 30, 1897, to rank from June 30, 1897; Captain Ernst T. Lee, Co. K, 2nd Regiment, Lieutenant Colonel 2nd Regiment, June 7, 1897, to rank from June 3, 1897.

Captain Frank M. Hume, Co. L, 2nd Regiment, Major 2nd Regiment, June 7, 1897, to rank from June 3, 1897; Harold S. Boardman, Bangor, 2nd Lieutenant, Co. G, 2nd Regiment, June 7, 1897, to rank from June 3, 1897; Corporal Charles O. Wright, Co. D, 2nd Regiment, 1st Lieutenant and Quartermaster 2nd Regiment, June 7, 1897, to rank from June 3, 1897; 1st Lieut. Oliver N. Blackington, Co. F, 1st Regiment, Captain Co. F, 1st Regiment, June 7, 1897, to rank from June 3, 1897.

#### CASUALTIES.

VI. Captain Oliver N. Blackington, Co. F, 1st Regiment, resigned and discharged June 23, 1897.

1st Lieut. Appleton H. Plaisted, Adjutant, 2nd Regiment, resigned and discharged June 4, 1897.

The following enlisted men, upon the recommendation of their respective company commanders, approved by the regimental commanders, are hereby discharged.

#### FIRST REGIMENT.

For Absence from Inspection.

Private:—Milo J. Currier, Co. D.

Privates:—George W. Decost, Peter J. McFarland, Co. L.

#### SECOND REGIMENT.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Privates:—Patrick J. Tracy, Alexander Ireland, Robert P. Curran, Michael J. Furgerson, Co. B.

For Having Left the State.

Private:—John Murray, Co. B.

For Disobedience of Orders.

Private:—Charles L. Preble, Co. M.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
Adjutant General.

---

#### STATE OF MAINE.

Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, July 9, 1897.

General Orders No. 10.

I. The Board of Examination will meet at the Adjutant General's office on Tuesday, July 13, 1897, at 10 o'clock A. M., to inquire into the qualification for their respective offices of persons who have been elected to offices in the National Guard of the State of Maine, as follows:—

Captain William O. Peterson, Co. K, 1st Regiment, elected Major 1st Regiment; 2d Lieut. Dana W. Lovejoy, Co. F, 1st Regiment, elected Captain Co. F, 1st Regiment; 1st Sergt. C. Hart Blackington, Co. F, 1st Regiment, elected 1st Lieutenant Co. F, 1st Regiment; Private Jesse A. Athearn, Co. F, 1st Regiment, elected 2d Lieutenant Co. F, 1st Regiment; Warren E. Riker, Lewiston, elected 2d Lieutenant Ambulance Corps; and of any other persons who may be ordered to appear before it.

II. The persons appointed or elected to offices, as above, are hereby notified to present themselves to the Board of Examination at the time and place herein specified for the meeting of the Board. Officers-elect who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without side arms. Transportation and subsistence will be furnished those officers-elect who are members of the National Guard, but no per diem will be allowed them.

#### CASUALTIES.

III. The following enlisted men, upon the recommendation of their respective company commanders, approved by the regimental commanders, are hereby discharged.

#### FIRST REGIMENT.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Privates:—John Emery and Thomas Lumb, Co. G.



For Removal from the State.

Private:—Herbert E. Haley, Co. G.

SECOND REGIMENT.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Private:—Charles A. Holt, Co. E.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
Adjutant General.

STATE OF MAINE.

Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, July 14, 1897.

General Orders No. 11.

I. As heretofore ordered, the annual encampment of the National Guard of the State of Maine will be held the second week of August, 1897.

II. The greater portion of the Guard having expressed a desire to go into camp on Saturday, August 7th, on the same condition as to payment as heretofore, arrangements will be made to assemble at the State Camp Ground on that day.

III. Colonel Lucius H. Kendall, First Regiment, will have the immediate command of the camp. He will at once prepare and present to this office for approval orders embracing the routine of each day, the hours of calls, duties and ceremonies and such rules and regulations as he may deem necessary for maintaining order and discipline and promoting the efficiency of the command.

IV. The Inspector General, Commissary General, Surgeon General and Inspector General of Rifle Practice will attend the encampment and discharge the duties devolving upon them under the law.

V. The Surgeon General, under the direction of the Colonel commanding, will organize a post hospital service from the medical officers of the two regiments and the Ambulance Corps.

VI. Muster and pay rolls in duplicate will be prepared before going to camp by entering on them the name of each officer and enlisted man of the organization, with date of rank of officers and date of enlistment and of muster-in of the enlisted men. Ununiformed enlisted men will not be brought to camp. No officer or man will be paid who does not render at least three full days' service within the period from the 9th to the 12th, both days inclusive.

VII. By virtue of the power conferred by Section 87 of the military law, the authority of the officer in command of the camp is hereby extended to a distance of one-half mile around the State Camp Ground, and upon the external space within such distance from the camp, with the exception of any road or roads within said distance, no person or persons save those specially authorized by law shall be allowed to enter except under such rules as may be established by the officer commanding the camp and approved by the Commander-in-Chief.

VIII. Company cooks will be sent on in advance of their companies so that they may be in camp Saturday morning.

IX. Colonel Kendall will provide, in orders, for a review by the Governor and Commander-in-Chief on Thursday, August 12.

X. The following section of the military law of the State is published for the information of all concerned:

Section 108. No officer or enlisted man shall contract or presume to authorize the contracting of any indebtedness on behalf of the State with-

out the express authority therefor from the Commander-in-Chief, and any officer or enlisted man who shall violate the provisions of this section shall be dishonorably discharged from the service of the State.

XI. Enlistments will cease August 1 and will not be resumed until after the Encampment. Men whose term of service expires within that period, may be re-enlisted.

Regimental commanders will order no more than one medical examination of recruits in a company prior to the Encampment. Company commanders will upon completion of enlistments, but not later than August 1, send to regimental headquarters, to be forwarded to this office, lists of recruits awaiting medical examination and muster. Men re-enlisted subsequent to the medical examination of recruits may be examined and mustered in at the Encampment.

XII. First Lieut. C. G. Morton, 6th U. S. Infantry, on duty with the N. G. S. M., will be present at the encampment as inspector and instructor. Second Lieut. H. N. Royden, 23d U. S. Infantry, having been ordered by the War Department to report to the Governor and Commander-in-Chief for duty at the encampment, is hereby assigned as instructor in Guard duty. He will report to the Camp Commander for special instructions.

XIII. The Colonels of the 1st and 2d Regiments, with their Adjutants and Commissary Sergeants will assume their duties in camp on the morning of Saturday, August 7th. The Quartermasters and Quartermaster Sergeants from each Regiment will assume their duties on the morning of Friday, August 6th.

XIV. The following paragraph of the Guard Manual is quoted: "All persons of whatever rank in the service, are required to observe respect toward sentinels." It is expected and believed that no violation of this paragraph will occur during the encampment.

XV. Rifle and revolver competitions will be held as follows:—

#### Regimental and State Team Match.

The conditions governing this match are as follows:

Each regimental team will consist of seven men and two substitutes. The ranges will be 200, 500 and 600 yards. The position will be standing, offhand, at 200, prone at 500, and any at 600 yards. The ammunition will be that issued by the State, and will be furnished by the State. There will be allowed at each range two sighting shots. The best aggregate score will win.

Substitutes, and such other men as the Inspector General of Rifle Practice may select, may participate in this match for the purpose of selecting a State team, and the sixteen men making the best scores will be upon the State team; the twelve highest scores winning the title of Distinguished Marksmen. Those shooting for State team positions will follow the Regimental team competitors in this match.

#### Company Team Match.

Seven men, seven rounds, distance 200 yards, offhand. Two sighting shots. The best score to win. Commissioned officers will not compete in this match.

#### Company Inspectors' Match.

Same conditions as to distance as the Company team match; open to any Company Inspector of Rifle Practice whose appointment bears date at least thirty days prior to that of the encampment. No sighting shots. The best score to win.

#### Company Commissioned Officers' Match.

Open to any Company commissioned officer. Other conditions same as in Company team match. Prize: Colt's army revolver.

## Revolver Match.

Open to any officer of the National Guard of Maine. Arm, Colt's army revolver; distances, 25, 35, and 50 yards; six rounds at each distance. Time not to exceed one minute at each range. Prizes will be given for the best aggregate score, and for the best score made at the first two distances, to others than the winner of the first prize. The A target will be used.

The regimental inspectors of rifle practice will furnish the Inspector General of Rifle Practice with the names of their Regimental teams and substitutes, on or before the morning of the match. Changes will be allowed at any time before the beginning of the competition.

Company Inspectors of Rifle Practice will furnish the Inspector General of Rifle Practice with the names of their respective Company teams and substitutes on or before the Saturday prior to the encampment. Changes will be allowed before the match begins.

The minimum trigger pull must be not less than six pounds. Ammunition in all matches will be "rifle," and will be furnished by the State. Carbine ammunition may be used upon application to the Inspector General of Rifle Practice, if notice is given ten days in advance of the encampment.

The signal corps may compete in Company team matches, and will be allowed one point to each competitor.

Five prizes will be given to winning teams in each regiment, in the Company matches. Suitable prizes will be given to all winners.

The best aggregate score in the Regimental and State team match will win the champion Governor's Medal.

The above matches will be shot on such days and at such hours as the camp commander may decide upon, after consultation with the Inspector General of Rifle Practice.

XVI. The following commissions in the National Guard have been issued:—

- Captain Thomas McCullough, Co. K, 2d Regiment, July 12, 1897, to rank from July 6, 1897.
- 1st Lieut. Lowell R. Adams, Co. K, 2d Regiment, July 12, 1897, to rank from July 6, 1897.
- 2d. Lieut. John R. Trimble, Co. K, 2d Regiment, July 12, 1897, to rank from July 6, 1897.
- 1st. Lieut. Frank B. Cummings, Adjutant, 2d Regiment, July 12, 1897, to rank from July 6, 1897.
- Captain Olin M. Smith, Co. L, 2d Regiment, July 12, 1897, to rank from July 7, 1897.
- 1st. Lieut. Frank A. Peabody, Co. L, 2d Regiment, July 12, 1897, to rank from July 7, 1897.
- Major William O. Peterson, 1st Regiment, July 14, 1897, to rank from July 13, 1897.
- Captain Dana W. Lovejoy, Co. F, 1st Regiment, July 14, 1897, to rank from July 13, 1897.
- 1st. Lieut. C. Hart Blackington, Co. F, 1st Regiment, July 14, 1897, to rank from July 13, 1897.
- 2d Lieut. Warren E. Riker, Ambulance Corps, July 13, 1897, to rank from July 13, 1897.

The following enlisted men, upon the recommendation of their respective Company Commanders, approved by the Regimental Commanders, are hereby discharged.

## FIRST REGIMENT.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Privates:—Walter E. Currier, Timothy L. Hall, and George T. Tubbs, Co. D.

## SECOND REGIMENT.

For Drunk and Disorderly Conduct While in Uniform.

Private:—Acheson E. Carson, Co. K.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
Adjutant General.

## STATE OF MAINE.

Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, July 30, 1897.

General Orders, No. 12.

I. Train service for the conveyance of the several companies to Augusta, Saturday, August 7, will be provided as follows:

A special train will leave Union Station, Portland, at 2.00 P. M.

Companies A, B, E, G, L, M and the Band, 1st Regiment, and the Signal Corps, will take this train, Co. G, and the Band connecting by the regular B. & M. train, Western Division, leaving Biddeford at 12.10 P. M. The following companies will take this train at Brunswick: C and I, 1st Regiment, B and D and Band, 2d Regiment, connecting by train leaving Lewiston, Lower Station, at 12.50 P. M. Company A, 2d Regiment, will take the special from Portland at about 3.30 P. M.

Company H, 1st Regiment, will take the train leaving Rockland at 8.00 A. M., connecting at Brunswick with special from Portland.

Company D, 1st Regiment, will take the train leaving Norway at 8.30 A. M., connecting at Yarmouth Junction with special from Portland.

Company K, 1st Regiment, will take the Portland special from Brunswick, at about 3.00 P. M.

Company C, 2d Regiment, will take the train leaving Bath at 1.15 P. M., connecting at Brunswick with the special from Portland.

A special train will leave Bangor at 1.45 P. M.

Companies G, I, K, L and M, 2d Regiment, will take this train; Companies I and K, connecting by train leaving St. Andrews at 7 A. M. and St. Stephens at 7.45 A. M.; L, connecting by train on the Bangor and Arroostook Railroad, leaving Houlton at 8.40 A. M.; F, 2d Regiment, connecting at Newport by train leaving Dover at 1.10 P. M.; E, 2d Regiment, connecting at Waterville by train leaving Skowhegan at 12.55 P. M.; Company H, 2d Regiment will take this train at Waterville; Company M will take the steamer Mascot, at 4.00 A. M. at Machiasport, Saturday, connecting with trains leaving Bar Harbor at 10.30 A. M.

Company F, 1st Regiment, will report as ordered by the regimental commander.

The commanding officer of the Ambulance Corps will procure horses for the ambulance and drive from Lewiston, with as many members of his corps as the ambulance will accommodate, leaving Lewiston in season to arrive in camp before 4 P. M. The remaining members of the corps will take the train leaving Lewiston at 12.50 P. M.

II. Company commanders are expected to take the trains designated with companies as near the complement as possible. Officers and men allowed by their company commanders to take a later train, will take some train arriving at Augusta not later than 2 o'clock A. M., August 9, or the first train leaving their respective stations Monday the 9th. Men following their companies by later trains will be arranged in squads as far as practicable, each squad under a non-commissioned officer or private. Regimental commanders will see to it that their men are formed at the station as they arrive and marched in an orderly manner to camp.

III. Train service for the conveyance of companies to their respective stations on Friday, August 13th, will be as follows:

A special train will leave Augusta for Portland at 4 P. M., taking Companies A, B, C, E, G, H, I, K, L, M, of the 1st Regiment, and A, B, C and D of the 2d Regiment, the Bands, the Ambulance Corps and the Signal Corps, connecting at Brunswick with trains leaving at 6.07 P. M. for Lewiston, 6.05 P. M. for Bath and Rockland, and at Portland with the 8.00 P. M. train for Biddeford. Company D, 1st Regiment, will take the train leaving Augusta at 3.50 P. M., connecting at Yarmouth Junction with the Grand Trunk train leaving at 8.58 P. M.

A special train will leave Augusta for Bangor at 3.15 P. M., August 13th, taking Companies E, F, G and H of the 2d Regiment, connecting at Waterville with the 4.30 train for Skowhegan, at Newport with the 5.35 P. M. train for Dover. Companies I, K, L and M, 2d Regiment, will take the 1.45 A. M. train, August 14.

IV. Permission is hereby granted to the Signal Corps to proceed to camp across country on bicycles, they furnishing their own subsistence en route. Should a severe storm render it impossible for them to proceed in this manner, they will take the special train leaving Portland at 2.00 P. M. as indicated in Par. I of this order.

V. Company baggage not requiring transfer on the way will be sent on in advance Saturday by passenger trains as follows:—

Companies A, B, E, L, M and K of the 1st Regiment will send by the train leaving Portland at 7 A. M. and Brunswick at 8 A. M. Companies G and H, 2d Regiment, by the train leaving Bangor at 7 A. M. and Waterville at 9 A. M. On its arrival it will be cared for by the regimental quartermasters. Company commanders will see that baggage is closely restricted to necessary articles. All company baggage will be trucked to the camp ground by C. L. Marston, whose office is on the platform of the railroad station.

VI. Before leaving their respective stations on Saturday, commanding officers of companies will telegraph this office the exact number of enlisted men present for duty.

VII. The commanding officer of Camp Powers will cause the several organizations of the command to be mustered for pay each day of the Encampment, August 9 to 13 inclusive. Mustering officers will report no officer or man present who does not answer to his name at the muster, and they will muster no substitute.

VIII. The officer commanding the camp will render to this office a consolidated morning report on the morning of each day of the Encampment.

IX. Company cooks, not exceeding two to a company, and one each for the Ambulance Corps and the Signal Corps, will be paid \$1.25 a day for each day's service from the 7th to the 13th inclusive. Enlisted men serving as cooks will be so noted on the rolls. Accounts for payment of civilian cooks, whose names must be entered in the account, will be rendered.

X. The commanding officer of Camp Powers is authorized to grant leaves of absence and furloughs in cases of necessity upon applications approved by intermediate authority. In cases of illness, the certificate of the surgeon in charge of the post hospital, or of the regimental surgeon must accompany the application. Officers and men absenting themselves without such leave of absence or furlough will be so reported.

XI. The attention of the National Guard is called to the assignment of their pay upon the pay rolls. Each officer and enlisted man must indicate upon the pay rolls to whom their pay is to be assigned, by writing in the proper column upon the pay roll the name of their assignee. But one assignee will be named for each organization.

XII. Company commanders will immediately on receipt of this order make requisition for campaign hats for the uniformed and equipped enlisted men and the officers of their companies, giving the number of each size required. They will be issued for wear on the rifle range on drills and when there is rain during the Encampment, and officers will be held to

strict accountability for them. Company commanders will report at the store house with a sufficient detail, for the purpose of receipting for and receiving hats issued upon approved requisitions, Saturday the 7th; the 1st Regiment, Ambulance Corps and Signal Corps, at 7.00 P. M., the 2d Regiment, at 7.30 P. M.

XIII. The Colonel 1st Regiment will order company cook of Company F, to report for duty on Friday, August 6th, in season to cook dinner for the Rifle Teams.

XIV. The Board of Examination will meet at the Adjutant General's office, Camp Powers, Friday, August 6, 1897, at 10.00 o'clock A. M., to inquire into the qualifications of such officers-elect as may be directed to appear before it.

XV. Regimental Rifle Teams and those designated for competitions by the Inspector General of Rifle Practice will come into camp for practice on Friday, August 6th; subsistence will be furnished but no pay allowed.

XVI. The Ambulance Corps will occupy the west half of their mess house, the Signal Corps will occupy the east half of the same. A tent will be pitched near the cook-house, for the use of the cook of the Signal Corps.

#### CASUALTIES.

XVII. First Lieut. Lincoln H. Newcomb, I. R. P., 2d Regiment, resigned and discharged July 19, 1897; Second Lieut. Hiram O. Ray, 2d Regiment, resigned and discharged July 16, 1897.

XVIII. The following enlisted men upon the recommendation of their respective company commanders, approved by the regimental commanders, are hereby discharged:—

#### FIRST REGIMENT.

##### For Disobedience of Orders.

Privates:—Frank J. Waide, Company B. Private Timothy J. Hall, Company D, discharged in General Orders No. 11, should read Timothy J. Heath.

#### SECOND REGIMENT.

##### Non-Attendance at Drills and Inspection.

Privates:—George M. Richwell and Samuel J. Heffel, Company H.  
By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
Adjutant General.

---

#### STATE OF MAINE.

Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, Oct. 5, 1897.

General Orders No. 13.

I. To enable the National Guard of the State of Maine to hold practice drills in the field, during the month of October, 1897, permission is hereby granted to each of the several organizations to parade under arms, conforming in general to the following conditions:

II. A march to be made of not less than two miles from each Armory going, and the same returning.

III. The march to be taken any week day, or week day afternoon, before November 1st, 1897, at the discretion of the officer commanding in each locality.

IV. No trespassing will be permitted, and before entering on or passing over any private property, the permission of the owner or owners of the land shall be obtained.

V. During the march whenever possible the troops to have practice in advance and rear guard duty and the use of flanking parties. A halt will be made of long enough duration to post outposts and perform such movements in extended order by the whole command as may be desirable.

VI. The troops will be under arms, in fatigue uniform, with campaign hats, canteens, haversacks, belts and boxes, no gloves.

VII. When but one company is stationed in a locality the operations will be conducted under the direction of the company commander. When more than one company of the same regiment is stationed in a locality they will be formed into a battalion under the command of a Major if one be present; otherwise under the senior Captain present. When companies of both regiments are stationed in the same locality, arrangements will be made by concert of action of the two Colonels. The Signal and Ambulance Corps will be attached to battalions in the locality where they are stationed.

VIII. Field officers not in command of troops and who may be present, will act in an advisory capacity.

IX. It is desired that all Field officers shall be present if possible.

X. A full report of the work performed shall be rendered by the officer who commanded in each locality, through military channels, to the Adjutant General's Office in time to reach the latter point not later than November 15th, 1897. This report will also contain recommendations for the conduct of future work of a similar nature.

XI. A full outline of the proposed work is contained in the Drill Regulations and each officer should thoroughly familiarize himself with the duties he will be called upon to perform. The officers and men of each organization should have several days' notice of the day selected, in order that they may prepare themselves for their duties, and make the necessary arrangements to be absent from their usual avocations.

XII. The State shall be at no expense whatever in the work proposed above.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
Adjutant General.

---

STATE OF MAINE.  
Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, October 7, 1897.

General Orders No. 14.

I. The "Manual of Arms" adapted to the Springfield rifle, calibre 45 and to the Magazine rifle, calibre 30, as approved and published by the War Department, Adjutant General's Office, July 28, 1897, is adopted for the use of the National Guard of the State of Maine, and all instruction in the Manual of Arms, will be conducted under these regulations.

II. The commanding officer of each company of the National Guard of the State of Maine will at once make out and forward through the proper channels to this office, requisitions for seven copies of "Manual of Arms," adapted to the Springfield rifle, calibre 45, and to the Magazine rifle, calibre 30.

III. The following commissions in the National Guard have been issued:

Captain William C. Goodwin, Co. K, 1st Regiment, August 10, 1897, to rank from August 6, 1897.

1st Lieut. Clement M. Giveen, Co. K, 1st Regiment, August 10, 1897, to rank from August 6, 1897.

2d Lieut. William J. Wilson, Co. K, 1st Regiment, August 10, 1897, to rank from August 6, 1897.

1st Lieut. Frank V. Lee, Inspector Rifle Practice, 2d Regiment, August 10, 1897, to rank from August 6, 1897.

1st Lieut. Harold S. Boardman, Co. G, 2d Regiment, August 10, 1897, to rank from August 7, 1897.

2d Lieut. Benjamin D. Savage, Co. F, 1st Regiment, August 10, 1897, to rank from August 7, 1897.

2d Lieut. Joseph H. Whitehouse, Co. H, 2d Regiment, August 10, 1897, to rank from August 8, 1897.

2d Lieut. Oscar E. Wasgatt, Co. G, 2d Regiment, August 10, 1897, to rank from August 9, 1897.

#### CASUALTIES.

IV. The following enlisted men, upon the recommendation of their respective Company Commanders, approved by the Regimental Commanders, are hereby discharged.

#### FIRST REGIMENT.

##### For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Privates:—Isaac S. Fox, Perley E. Ransom, Co. D.

Privates:—Jos. Burbee, Jos. Dionne, Elzeord J. Dionne, Carl A. Hessel, Alex Howard, Charles W. Pratt, Hezzie G. Means, Herbert W. Lapham, Roland C. Simpson, Co. K.

##### For Inability to Learn the Drill.

Private:—Daniel F. Aslin, Co. D.

##### For Having Removed From the City.

Privates:—Ernest H. Burns, Fred G. Dunn, Sumner H. Potter, Co. F.

##### For Disobedience of Orders.

Privates:—Frank E. Burkett and F. M. Woodard, Co. K.

#### SECOND REGIMENT.

##### For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Privates:—Winfield A. Chase, Raymond C. Hodgdon, Charles S. Newcomb, Co. F.

Private:—John R. Williams, Co. G.

Private:—Alfred W. Libby, Co. H.

##### For Having Left the State.

Private:—Edward Davis, Co. H.

##### For Failure to Attend Rifle Practice.

Privates:—William Mattram, John A. Hartley, William R. Noyes, Lewis A. Burgess, Co. B.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
Adjutant General.



STATE OF MAINE.  
Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, November 6th, 1897.

General Orders No. 15.

I. The following awards, covering the rifle competitions, during the Encampment of 1897, under General Orders No. 11, c. s., are published for the information of the National Guard.

II. STATE CHAMPIONSHIP.

For the best aggregate score in the Regimental and State team match. Prize, the Governor's Gold Medal,

Won by Serg't John Phelan, Co. K, 2d Reg't.

REGIMENTAL TEAM COMPETITION.

Each regimental team consists of seven men and two substitutes. The ranges 200, 500 and 600 yards.

Trophy won by the team of the Second Regiment.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Company Team Competition.

Seven men, seven rounds, distance 200 yards, offhand.

No commissioned officers compete in this match.

First Prize — won by Company B, Portland.

Second Prize— won by Company H, Rockland.

Third Prize — won by Company D, Norway.

Fourth Prize— won by Company G, Biddeford.

Fifth Prize — won by Company A, Portland.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Company Team Competition.

First Prize — won by Company K, Calais.

Second Prize— won by Company C, Bath.

Third Prize — won by Company E, Skowhegan.

Fourth Prize— won by Company L, Houlton.

Fifth Prize — won by Company F, Dover.

COMPANY INSPECTOR'S COMPETITION.

Same conditions as to distance as the Company team match; open to any Company Inspector of Rifle Practice whose appointment bears date at least thirty days prior to that of the encampment.

First Regiment, Medal,

Won by Serg't P. J. Lidback, Company A, Portland.

Second Regiment, Medal,

Won by 1st Lieut. L. R. Adams, Co. K, Calais.

COMPANY COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S COMPETITION.

Open to any Company commissioned officer. Other conditions same as in Company team match. Prize, Colt's army revolver.

Trophy won by Capt. W. A. Paul, Co. B, 2nd Reg't, Lewiston.

REVOLVER COMPETITION.

Open to any officer of the National Guard of Maine. Arm, Colt's army revolver; distances, 25, 35, and 50 yards; six rounds at each distance. Time not to exceed one minute at each range. Aggregate score, and for the best score.

First prize, Medal, won by Lieut. F. A. Chapin, Co. B, 1st Reg't, Portland.

Second Prize won by Capt. I. H. Baker, Co. B, 1st Reg't, Portland.  
By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
Adjutant General.

---

STATE OF MAINE.  
Adjutant General's Office.

Augusta, November 30, 1897.

General Orders No. 16.

I. The Board of Examination will meet at the Armory of Company A, 1st Regiment, N. G. S. M., Portland, on Thursday, December 9th, at 2 o'clock P. M., to enquire into the qualifications for their respective offices, of persons who have been elected to offices in the National Guard and of any other persons who may be ordered to appear before it.

II. The persons appointed or elected to offices, as above, are hereby notified to present themselves to the Board of Examination at the time and place herein specified for the meeting of the Board. Officers elect who are members of the National Guard will appear in undress uniform without side arms. Transportation and subsistence will be furnished those officers elect who are members of the National Guard, but no per diem will be allowed them.

CASUALTIES.

III. 1st Lieut. Charles L. Witham, Co. H., 2nd Regiment, resigned and discharged November 8, 1897.

The following enlisted men, upon the recommendation of their respective company commanders, approved by the regimental commanders, are hereby discharged.

FIRST REGIMENT.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Privates:—Arthur H. Fickett, Albert O. Jenks, William T. Wilson,—Co. B.  
Privates:—Burton L. Mitchell, Arthur G. Randall, Frank S. Wilkins,—Co. C.  
Privates:—William W. Spear, Henry T. Ames,—Co. H.

For Removal from City and State.

Privates:—Arthur P. Curtis, Ernest F. Hillman,—Co. B.  
Privates:—Melvin C. Bradbury, Fred C. Grover, Albert E. Jumper, James E. Thibbetts, William H. Watson,—Co. C.  
Private:—Frank A. Anderson,—Co. L.

For the Good of the Service.

Private:—Charles A. Stokes,—Co. L.

SECOND REGIMENT.

For Non-Attendance at Drills.

Private:—Nathaniel F. Glidden,—Co. G.  
Private:—William L. Apt,—Co. I.

For Removal from City, Town and State.

Privates:—James A. McAllep, Winfield L. Wooster, William J. Tinling,—  
Co. I.  
Privates:—Fred M. Hawkes, George A. Manuel,—Co. L.

For Disobedience of Orders.

Musician:—Elmer E. Pratt,—Co. F.  
By order of the Commander-in-Chief,

JOHN T. RICHARDS,  
Adjutant General.

TABLE S.

REPORT OF COMMISSARY-GENERAL.

---

Commissary-General's Office,  
Brunswick, December 15, 1897.

To Major-General John T. Richards, Adjutant-General:

SIR:—In compliance with section 21, chapter 266 of the laws of Maine, I herewith submit my report as commissary-general. General orders No. 11 called for the annual encampment of the National Guard of the State of Maine to be held the second week in August, 1897, at the State camp grounds. Agreeable to section IV of the general orders, I was in attendance during the encampment and attended to the duties of my department.

I made arrangements with James E. Fuller & Co. to furnish the subsistence stores as they were better prepared by experience and equipment to satisfactorily subsist the encampment than other parties could be.

With the assistance of the adjutant-general, a bill of fare was made out and proved generally satisfactory. Among the rations were included fresh beef and lamb, corned beef, fresh fish, ham, eggs, baked beans, vegetables, pickles, bananas and prunes, white and brown bread and hard bread, coffee and tea.

It would be impossible among so many men not to have some fault finding. I endeavored to eliminate it as far as possible and was gratified at the many expressions of approval that met my efforts.

I wish to express my thanks to you, sir, and the other officers with whom I was associated in the discharge of my duties, for the courteous treatment and valuable assistance rendered me.

Very respectfully,

GEO. L. THOMPSON,  
Colonel and Commissary-General.